

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

466

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 466

Cooperider, Caroline M. -

Copeland, Roxana



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Conkender, Caroline M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

11195

Certificate No.

719250

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Co. 2, 10th Cavalry Regt. 1896

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

1st Aug 1905 to Jan 1906

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Cooperider Harriet E

(3-P. A. 2.)

27111

Certificate No.

726913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jefferson

OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P. A. 6 Ind - I

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

Orig 128 July 11 26 July 11

INCREASE 20 SEP 8 1916 SEP 28 1916

May 1

Fees:

10 E Semen

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Cooperider</i>				Certificate No. <i>11190</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Narrict E Cooperider</i>				Certificate No. <i>726913</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>A 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908 MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>7 10 40</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>86</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>
		3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>6 50 93</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>
		4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>64.67</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Cooperider Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259 822* ARMY INVALID. Law: 5592 GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. A. 6 Ind.*

Disability: *Chronic Rheumatoid Arthritis, Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved. No final notice received except accrued. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *5395* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cooperider Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *924 752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 5592

Name of Soldier: *William Elias*

Service: *Pv. Co. 136th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 30</i>		<i>Aug. 28 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 29 1922</i>	<i>Chas E.</i>	<i>Aug 28 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 22 1926</i>

Fees: *No. J. L. Richey 12/22/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Jefferson Cooperider</i>				Certificate No. <i>259822</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 24</i>				Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Louisa Cooperider</i>				Certificate No. <i>924752</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 3046</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT UP UNTIL 1. 1920</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Cooperider, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890* 16370

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr. I. 121 O.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 mch 1905</i>	<i>13 Sept 1905</i>	<i>William A</i>	<i>18 mch 1905</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. Feb. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>at Ft. Cooperider Ohio</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Appt. 7/16/18 Probate Court Morrow Ohio Bond \$300 - Pensioner restored to rights - Ev. filed with Auditor Rept 1916 C. C. to Auditor 10/11/18</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1349</i>						

6-079

NAME: *Cooperider William Elias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *82,407*

Service: *C. 16-126-Over* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 10 1916</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1917</i>
	<i>13</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>10 Jan 13</i>		<i>31</i>	<i>Oct 10 1916</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 18 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Aug. 18, 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 29 1922 payable to widow Louisa Cooperider Unionville Center, Ohio.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 19 1917</i>				<i>DEC 8 1922 ORIGINAL</i>			
<i>3028-02 Name from Sherman</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: Sarah J. Cooperider		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		16.370		Certificate No. 597, 349	
Last paid to: DEC 1917		Rate: 84 12 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	7 30	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	7 30	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	10 37 80	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	12 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	15 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	6/3 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	13 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	12 61 13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	9 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	7 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	11 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William Elias Cooperider		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		15 78 30 50		Certificate No. 850.20	
Last paid to: 0 - 21 4 - 1920		Rate: 15 78 30 50		Remarks: 82.40 -			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 172
1908. 4	3 34	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45 R	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Coopes William M.* 1054 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1125 689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *W. E. 31 Mich 72*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & bowels & mal pois*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Feb. 06</i>	<i>9 Aug. 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *358-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cooper, Peter* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *84643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Service: *Priv. E 98 Mich 72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Aug 1900</i>	<i>25 mch 1902</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 22 1911</i>	<i>MAR 16 1914</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 22 1919</i>	<i>(Signature)</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 27**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William M. Cooper</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1135,689</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Coopie Peter Coopie</i>				Certificate No. <i>84643</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 7 1920</i> Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>INC 4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>8</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 61 27</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 9 31 27</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>APR 22 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>132</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Leopinger, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *347,787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. G. 56 n. y. v. l.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 July 92</i>	<i>15 Oct 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *1 1*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Ohio by ...*

Died: *Jan 25/13* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1913*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Apr 2/13 payable to William Coopinger*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Coopman, Elva* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *752 779* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Eugene Coopman*

Service: *Dr. Mli. 3. Cl. U. S. N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JUL 14 1912</i>	<i>FEB 5 1913</i>	<i>Benjamin F</i>	<i>14 July, 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec, 1927</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *CR # 338 990*

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB MAR 28 1914* *re-married July 8-13 to ...*

Remarks: *RFB 2 Box 73* *Burbank Cal*

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: <i>Hannah Coopinger</i>										Certificate No. <i>347,787</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>2</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>	✓		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>	✓		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>	✓		2				2		
	3				3	<i>19 36</i>	✓		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>	✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4/14 32⁸⁰</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>	✓		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>	✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>	✓		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>	✓		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>	✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ELVA COOPMAN,</i>										Regular Establishment.		Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <i>752779</i>					Rate: <i>12 + 20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>3/5/13 65³³</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>24 42</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 42</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 42</i>	✓		3				3		
	4				4	<i>3/20-14 26¹³</i>	✓	<i>Remarried Oct 29, 1913 now Farmer</i>							
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Coopman, Eugene* 50031 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *40.672* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *2. M. 3rd cl. U. S. S. Albany*

Disability: *Disease of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1908</i>				
<i>Mc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>				

Fees: *25 - John D. Kenney - Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1912, Comr.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 19, 1912*

Remarks: *172 St. Santa Barbara St. Los Angeles Cal.*
Union Seaman's Rest Foot of Hill St. San Diego Cal.
Hitter Springs, Cal 518 W 58 St, Los A, Cal

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME OF SAILOR: *Coopman Eugene* (3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. *770.436* NAVY MINORS. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service of Sailor: *2 M. 3rd class U. S. Navy*

Guardian: *Elva Farmer Blabon Ga.* Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *April 1917*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Superior Court of Los Angeles California, 25-14* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Bond \$100.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Oct 1913</i>	<i>12 Feb 1914</i>	<i>Benjamin F</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>6 Dec 1927</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 APR 1917*

Remarks: *Bureau notified 7/14*
" 13/17

Former Roll No.

NAME: Eugene Crofman										Certificate No. 40.672																
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 24					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4/12	32		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	1/21/9	4		25	4	GROUP 3		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	4	42		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	24	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-677

NAME: Eugene Crofman										Certificate No. 770.436												
Last paid to:					Rate: 12+2					REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Elva Crofman, wid												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26	42	1919.	1	FEB 6	42	1923.	1	9	25	28		
	2				2	17	42		2	15	42		2	30	25		14	2				
	3				3	17	42		3	16	42		3	11/21	14		3					
	4				4	17	42		4	22	42		4	12	22		14	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	23	42	1924.	1			44		
	2				2	26	42		2	23	42		2	3/7	28		2					
	3				3	10/17	42		3	20	42		3	Account filed	27		14	3				
	4				4	20	42		4	20	42		4	Account filed				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4/2	42	1921.	1	3/3	42	1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2	25	42		2					
	3				3				3	28	56		3	8/11	42		3					
	4				4				4	24	42		4	21	42		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/10	57 ⁸²	1918.	1	17	42	1922.	1	18	42	1926.	1					
	2				2	30	42		2	25	42		2	14	42		2					
	3				3	19	42		3	19	42		3	21	42		3					
	4				4	17	42		4	23	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				

6-681

NAME: *Cooper John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186999* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. A. 27" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jul. 12-20</i>	<i>Apr. 14-21</i>				
<i>Inv.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 19-1921</i>	<i>Dec. 2-1921</i>				
<i>Wm. Fletcher & Co. 120 5/2/21</i>							
GROUP 2 - 2 Fee, Henry Cleveland				<i>12/23/21</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 12 1921 6-081			

NAME: *Coopridge Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **9876**

Certificate No. *234330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *I G 59 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1920 May 8</i>	<i>June 87</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>27 Oct 1919</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 23 1919		
Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED Leafy Rose ORDER COM'S 1/27/23</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9986 G L</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>John D. Cooper</i>				Certificate No. <i>1156999</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>18</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 18
	2				2				2				2	2	4 18
	3				3				3				3	1	4 18
	4				4				4				4	12	4 18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 18
	2				2				2				2	2	4 18
	3				3				3				3	3	4 18
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	1/2 8082
	2				2				2				2	2	6 36
	3				3				3				3	3	4 36
	4				4				4				4	4	1/2 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 54
	2				2				2				2	2	4 54
	3				3				3				3	3	4 54
	4				4				4				4	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Catharine Cooper</i>				Certificate No. <i>154330</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		3/15 33 60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		GROUP		2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Coopriider Eli* (3-P. A. 1) **ACT MAY 11, 1919** **4814**

Certificate No. *191566* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P G 59 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *W. L. Chest. Injury to Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>	<i>5 June 08</i>			SPECIAL ACT	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 10, 1918</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>" 72 Mch 12, 1921 - June 7, 1921</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 10, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: APR 17 1923					
Remarks: <i>died 3/10 23 Acc'd order dated 7-23-23</i> <i>payable to widow Rachel</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 4828</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Coopriider, Jasper** (3-P. A. 1) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **476089** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H, 55th Ind Vol Inf & I, Ind Vol Hy Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 5, 1921			
Inc	90	Apr 1, 1927	Nov 28, 1927		

6-6571

Died: *Aug 6, 1928* Reported: **SEP 13 1928**

Remarks: *OK*

NAME: *Coopriden, Yasser* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1927~~

Service: *Co. A. 55th Inf. U.S. & 1st Inf. Vol. A.A.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1525	Aug 1908	12 Feb 1908		30	18 Aug 1913	27 Oct 1913
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		24 28 May 1912	28 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Dec 5 1921 Apr. 10 1922			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1203</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Coopriden, Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284599* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1927~~

Service: *Sgt A. 85th Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec	30	4 Mch 1911	21 Mch 1911				
yspa	40	Dec 23-1918	Jan 31-1919				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 13, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 14 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2874</i> ACT FEB. 6, 1927				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Coopridge, Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *254506* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Sgt. K. 85 Ind 98*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2874* JUN 27 1900 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Coopridge Lydia C* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *317106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27440
 Name of Soldier: *Levi* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *P. G. 59 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>9 Dec 91</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28828* 6-679

NAME: Jonathan Cooperider				Certificate No. 284590																			
Last paid to: Rate: 20. 1				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Lydia E. Cooperider				Certificate No. 317106																				
Last paid to: Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act. April 19, 1908.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Coopridor Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *298071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Coopridor, Alfred F.*

Service: *1st Lt 21 Ind 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>23 July 1911</i>			
Fees:				<i>1/4 13 Reimbursement order 1/3/14</i>		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4 Nov 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20 Nov 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>615</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Coopridor Margaret F.* (3-P. A. 2) MAY 1, 1920 10372

Certificate No. *692819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVILIAN~~

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *P-1 1st Ind IA*

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>29 Oct 06</i>	<i>21 Feb 17</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 17, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 25 1923				
Remarks: <i>Marlin Otis Poyer Gen Bonds Hooo. Clay Co. Ind 9/16-20</i>						
<i>Nov. 1920 CR made payable to adn</i>						
<i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5911024</i>						

6-679

Gray City Ind

NAME: <i>Margaret Cooperider</i>					Certificate No. <i>295071</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1				4	36			1				1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret L. Cooperider</i>					Certificate No. <i>622819</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	9
	2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	30
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50	
	4				4	7 36			4	6 50.93			4	4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	19 90	
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	13 90	
	3	4 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	12 90	
	4	6 36			4	4			4	4 64.67			4	29 90	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	13 90	
	2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	11 90	
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	25 90	
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4	GROUP 2 PAID	
														40 AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: *Coopriden, Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *320392* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt 59 Ind US*
 Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>		30	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>20 18 June 1911</i>	<i>18 July 1911</i>		40	JUN	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *9/25* **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1753* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Coopriden, Presley** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **650 407** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt K 133 & A 43 Ind V Inf**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 5, 1926	<i>H</i> April 17, 1926		

Died *Dec 4 - 1927* Reported **JAN 30 1928**
 Remarks: *CR*

6-682

APR 26 1926

NAME: *Cooperrider, Presley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650407* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. K. 133 + A. 43"* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	July 1914	July 1914	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 13 ⁵⁰		<i>Aug 19, 1913</i>	} <i>13 Jan'y 1914</i>	32		<i>Feb. 6, 1920</i>	
15 ⁵⁰		<i>Feb'y 6, 1914</i>		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
19		<i>Feb'y 6, 1918</i>					
Fees: 22 ⁵⁰		<i>Feb'y 6, 1923</i>					
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2549</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27, 1920</i>			

6-681

NAME: **Cooperrider Rachel** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **937407** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Eli Cooperrider**

Service: **Pvt G 59th Ind Inf**

6-653

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	<i>April 5 1923</i>	<i>July 23 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Mar. 4, 1927</i>						
Reported: MAR 11 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mrs. Rachel Cooper</i>				MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>650407</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	95.87
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	151.00
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1910.	1				1	17	4 33 825	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	In	5 46 37		2	In	56 77		2	4	150
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57 76 80		3	4	150
	4	7			4		46.50		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Rachel Cooper		Certificate No. 937407		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: No fee				GROUP 2	
RATE-- 30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	16 119 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 B 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

MAR 11 1907

NAME: *Looprider Wesley* 6776 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243973* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Oy 59 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis Lungs and Heart, Chro Diarr res Dis Rect.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Oct 07</i>	<i>23 Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 4. 1921</i>	<i>JUN 16 1921</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1921*

Remarks: *"* *died 10/16/21* *Accident order dated MAR 16 1922*
to widow Tamira *MAR 21 1922*

Former Roll No. *GL 626.9* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Looprider, William* **MAY 11, 1912** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *562,600* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Oy 21 Ind US* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan 1909</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 16, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 2-1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19. 1922* Bureau notified: *Feb. 7. 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2387BS* Home:

6-681

NAME: Wesley Cooperider				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 243973											
Last paid to: Rate: 30 40 50 72				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		6 90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4		7 90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2		7 90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3		7 90		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4		7 90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		4		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	30		3	H.			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	6	90		4	H	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1		7 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		6 90		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		6 90		3		4 90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		7 90		4		4 90		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: William Cooperider				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 562600											
Last paid to: Rate: 30 40 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4		1E		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		8 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10			3		4		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13			2		4 90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3		4 90		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4		4 90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: *Coopriider, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *562600* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt 2 21 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Coopriider, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *562600* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt 2 21 Ind Vol*

Disability: *Dis of bowels, res dis of rect; & loss of teeth from salivation*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2387</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Cooperider</i>				Certificate No. <i>562600</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
		1	<i>87 Cents</i>			1				1				1				1					1	
1908.		2	GROUP 2	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2		
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
		1				1				1				1				1					1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2		
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
		1				1				1				1				1					1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2		
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	

NAME: <i>William Cooperider</i>				Certificate No. <i>562600</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
		1				1				1				1				1					1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2		
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
		1	<i>App.</i>	1913.		1	<i>Paul De 1 Feb 6 1907</i>	1917.		1	<i>1 a jury</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
1909.		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
		1				1				1				1				1					1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2		
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Coopriider, Zimri**

Certificate No. **436662** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 43 Ind**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					JAN - 9 1926
Died <u>Dec 16 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>FEB 1 2 1926</u> payable to widow <u>Katherine Coopriider</u>				Remarks: <u>Blay City Indiana</u>			

7064 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coopriider Zimri*

Certificate No. *436662* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P A 43 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Naso Ph Catarrh, Rheum Res Dis Heart* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		13 May 9 1920	May 9 20				
		10 Oct 1918					
		<i>19 1 Oct 16</i>					
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 6573</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME

ZIMRI COOPRIDER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

436662

GROUP 2

RATE-- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	18	21								
MARCH	4	50	4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50									
MAY	4	4	50	4	50									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Zimri Coopriider

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 436662

Last paid to:

Rate:

150 19 30 31 50

Reference

ACT MAY 11, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 42	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 42	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 42	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 42	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 42	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 42	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 42	1916. 4	6 50 ³⁵	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Ir	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6/48 10 ²⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 42	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 42	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 42	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 42	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 42	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 92 ²⁰	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Coopwood, Bethel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri Co D. Tex mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 203</i>		<i>25 meh 1905</i>	<i>25 meh 1905</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

~~FAILURE TO CLAIM~~ Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-29-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coopwood, Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Coopwood*

Service: *Corpl Co. E. Datten Miss vols*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>18 May 1888</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/14/16* Bureau notified: *1916* Check No. *1671896* Dated *MAY 4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *164*

6-679

NAME: <i>Bethel Cooperwood</i>				Certificate No. <i>15307</i>																			
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>\$20</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>KNOXVILLE,</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>per m. 6-18-09</i>		3		<i>1 m. 6-18-09</i>		3		<i>at 217 1/2</i>		3		<i>at 217 1/2</i>		3		<i>at 217 1/2</i>		3		<i>at 217 1/2</i>
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		<i>San Antonio</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Minerva Cooperwood</i>				Certificate No. <i>4690</i>																			
NOV 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>124</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 1/2 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 1/2</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Coopy Julius* 9629 ~~7298~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546314* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: *Corp. E. 60 In. G. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>18</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 29 1907</i>	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 11 1915</i>	<i>JUL 7 1915 W</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	---	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>--- 6 ---</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: _____ *DEC 2 - 1910*

Died: *Aug 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1919* *Supt. Wash. Stone*

Remarks: _____ *9629*

Former Roll No. *11891* Home: *Dis 3/28/19* *JUL 30 1915* 6-691

NAME: *Coopy Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546314* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1908*

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>						

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *DETROIT* *DEC 2 - 1910*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-691

NAME: <i>Julius Coopy</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>546314</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	45		1	22	120	PB	1			
	2			2	10	45		2	5	120		2			
	3	30	853	3	10	45		3		120		3			
	4	7	36	4	9	45		4		GROUP 3		4			
1908.	1	9	36	1	9	45		1				1			
	2	10	36	2	8	45		2				2			
	3	11	36	3	12	45		3				3			
	4	9	36	4	11	45		4				4			
1909.	1	7	36	1	4	45	33	1	4	90	P.H.	1			
	2	7	36	2		75		2	18	90	PH	2			
	3	12	36	3				3	17	90	PH	3			
	4	11	36	4	4			4	17	90	PH	4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	75		1	18	90	PH	1			
	2	13	40 ⁸⁰	2	4	75		2	19	90	PH	2			
	3	12	45	3	4	75		3	19	118	PH	3			
	4	10	45	4	4	75		4	21	120	PH	4			

NAME:				Certificate No. <i>546314</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1911</i>				Rate: <i>\$30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Coor Pender, Alice A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2380 -* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Coor Pender*

Service: *Pri Co. G. 1 Miss Vols*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Feby 1888</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to: *4947492-1-4-1917*

Died: *7/27/17* Bureau notified: *1-1-1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H-* 6-679

NAME: **Coose Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **906309** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Enoch**

Service: **Pvt & Cpl G 3 Mo State Militia Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 10 1920	Nov 7 1921			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Alice A. Dear Pender</i>										Certificate No. <i>2380-</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 08 -</i>					Rate: 12 20		Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5	1			36	1				1			
	2			2			9 36	2				2			
	3			3			12 36	3				3			
	4			4			7 36	4				4			
1908.	1			1			9 36	1				1			
	2			2			13 36	2				2			
	3			3			19 36	3				3			
	4			4			9 36	4				4			
1909.	1		3/6 36	1			4	1				1			
	2		12 36	2			4	2				2			
	3		9 36	3			4	3				3			
	4		9 36	4			4 36	4				4			
1910.	1		9 36	1			36	1				1			
	2		12 36	2			4 36	2				2			
	3		12 36	3			36	3				3			
	4		16 36	4			4 36	4				4			
1911.	1			1			4 36	1				1			
	2			2			9 36	2				2			
	3			3			12 36	3				3			
	4			4			7 36	4				4			
1912.	1			1			9 36	1				1			
	2			2			13 36	2				2			
	3			3			19 36	3				3			
	4			4			9 36	4				4			
1913.	1			1			4	1				1			
	2			2			4	2				2			
	3			3			4	3				3			
	4			4			4 36	4				4			
1914.	1			1			36	1				1			
	2			2			4 36	2				2			
	3			3			36	3				3			
	4			4			4 36	4				4			
1915.	1			1			4 36	1				1			
	2			2			9 36	2				2			
	3			3			12 36	3				3			
	4			4			7 36	4				4			
1916.	1			1			9 36	1				1			
	2			2			13 36	2				2			
	3			3			19 36	3				3			
	4			4			9 36	4				4			
1917.	1			1			4	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1918.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1919.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1920.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1921.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1922.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1923.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1924.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1925.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1926.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1927.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1928.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1929.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1930.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			

NAME: ELIZABETH COOSE										Certificate No. 906709					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1911.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1912.	1			1											

NAME: *Looney Enoch* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696.112* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Cavalry Div 3rd Ind. Inf. Regt*

Disability: *A 1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1909</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1909</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1914</i>	<i>17 Nov 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917		<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc 72 - Oct. 1, 1920 - NOV 7 1921 e

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov 28, 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1920** Payable to *Elizabeth, widow.*

Remarks: *Ending Nov. 28, 1920, date of death.*

Former Roll No. *1088. JUN 27 1890* Home: **NOV 19 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Coose George* (3-P. A. 1.) *61415*

Certificate No. *405747* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. E 80 O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Feb 11</i>	<i>6 Feb 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. E.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Boose, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405.747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *61.415 ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *P-8-80-500*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *General Order 0*

Former Roll No. *545-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Boose Roxana A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *22.011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR OF 1812.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert E. Boose.*

Service: *Priv. Chas. Jarvis Co. Mass. Mil.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>2 April 1879</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18-14* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,*

6-679

NAME **Coose, Ruth A** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **639949** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Sylvanus**
 Service **Pt G 26 Me Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died
 Reported *Jan-29-1930* FEB 24 1930
 Remarks:

NAME: *Coose Ruth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *639949* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *GENERAL LAW.*
 Name of Soldier: *Sylvanus Coose*
 Service: *Priv. G, 26, Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

NAME RUTH A. COOSE,
 Certificate No. 639949
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Ruth A. Coose*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 639949

Last paid to: *7 SEPT. 1912* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 6/13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1931

Trans. No. Payment Card

NAME: *Loose Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *356.709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen Laws*
 Service: *Pen 4.26 me Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9 Oct 1907* Bureau notified: *2 Jan 1908*
 Remarks: *Admitted to service on 11th Nov 1907*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Capt. John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *524838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT 5 FEB 6 1907*
 Service: *1st Regt 13133 my D*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 4/1 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26/07* Bureau notified: *Nov 18/07*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sylvanus Hoose* *Dead (1907-8)* Certificate No. *356.709*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1907* Rate: *\$20 for #14* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>27 5520</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *John Cant* Certificate No. *524838*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <i>6/14 947</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>5 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: **Cook Margaret** (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. **709568** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FEB 11 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William H. Cook**

Service: **Drumr. C 133 NY & I**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	128	Sept 1910	5 Oct 1910			

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 5-1915** Bureau notified: **12/15-15**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Cook William H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1070401** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Drumr. C 133 NY & I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
11.10	12	MAY 8 1907	MAY 8 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 22/10** Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1910**

Remarks: **Bureau Card 9/19/10**

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: <i>36 - Margaret Cook</i>					Certificate No. <i>709568</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>	1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1915.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3		<i>36</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	<i>1722⁴⁹</i>		1914.	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>178 William A. Cook</i>					Certificate No. <i>1070401</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4	<i>11/17/1835²⁰</i>		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i> ✓	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i> ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i> ✓	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i> ✓	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		<i>5 36</i> ✓	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	<i>11/10 31⁶²</i>		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

*Ending Paid 22 July 1910
Paid Margaret - widow*

6-681

NAME: *Cooter, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1926*

Service: *Pt. M. 7th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 27, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Wilson & Co Paid 1/19/23*

Transferred from: *ACT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 28 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cooter, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1,015,235* ARMY NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *Pt M 7 Ill Inf*

Disability:

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 22 1922</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 7, 1926</i>	<i>AUG 12 1926</i>			<i>JUL 22 1927</i>

Died *June 12, 1927* Remarks:

NAME: Charles H. Coote												Certificate No. 1215265							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF 1926							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923 column: Fee 2, 10/19/23 76.80, 29 12, 7 12, 348 12, 4 4 12, 5 4, 6 4

Handwritten note in 1929 column: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME CHARLES H COOTE												Certificate No. 1215265	
Fees												ACT MAY 1, 1926	
✓ \$2 A. Bathurst Crane												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
GROUP 3													
RATE--	12	12	12	20	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	20	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	20	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	15	20						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

Handwritten notes: CHECK CANCELED (next to July and August), 15-20 (next to September)

NAME: *Coste John G* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *20807*, NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sea U.S.S. Vermont, A.D. Vance, 2d Mohougo*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 8 1913</i>	<i>Nov 7 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2020(ag)* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Coote, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *172361*, ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
from Act June 27 '90.
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Serg. 74th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>				
"	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 26, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 2 - 1914</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>30 Dec 26, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*
WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 19 1914* Home: *E. H. 9-19-21.*

6-681

NAME: <i>John G. Coste</i>				Certificate No. <i>20807</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 15 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.	90
	2				2	11 HEO	90
	3				3	12 A.M.	90
	4				4		90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A.M.F.	GROUP 1
	2				2	12 NDB	
	3	7/20	38 ²⁰		3	11/17 L.O.P.	
	4				4	NOT MAY 11 1912	
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1	4 N.Y.	
	2	14	NDB		2	4	
	3	12	NDB		3	4	
	4				4	4 75	
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	5 109 ³³	
	2	11	N.Y.		2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	

NAME: <i>William Coste</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>25 #0 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6 36	1911.	1	9 75 EH	120
	2	5 36 93			2	11 75 EH	120
	3	4 36			3	15 75 EH	120
	4	9 36			4	13 75 EH	120
1908.	1	14 36		1912.	1	13 75 EH	120
	2	4 36			2	16 75 EH	120
	3	9 36			3	75 EH	161
	4	4 36			4	13 75 EH	150
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1	8 T.H.	14 75 EH
	2	10 36			2	9 T.H.	13 75 EH
	3	6 36			3	11 T.H.	13 75 EH
	4	6 36			4	18 57 T.H.	12 25 EH
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	11 57 T.H.	13 75 EH
	2	6 36			2	12 57 EH	75 EH
	3	10 36			3	22 75 EH	117
	4	5 36			4	10 75 EH	14 120 EH

NAME: *Cooter, Alexander W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614731* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Co D 8th Tenn Inf*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1521		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 June 1913* Bureau notified: *3-7-98 630-7-13*

Remarks: *Rk 2, Mosheim, Tenn.*

Final payment approved to: *Eliza J Widow*

Order Com'r *10/13/13*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-891

NAME: *Cooter, Alexander W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.* ✓

Service: *1st Co D 8th Tenn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1890</i>	<i>2 July 1891</i>			<i>MAY 11 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* Home:

6-891

NAME: Alexander W. Coater				Vict of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 614734			
Last paid to: 112-4 Aug. 1912				Rate: \$2.50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	49 ^L	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9/14 24 ⁰⁴	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 64.5 ⁸	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	1 1/2 29 ³⁸	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Alexander W. Coater				Certificate No. 614734							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: \$12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	21	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 2	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Cooter Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876246* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp Capt Laymans Co 55 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis*</i>	<i>12 20</i>	<i>Mch 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 8</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
					<i>18 13</i>	<i>Mch 1916</i>	
					<i>21 13</i>	<i>Mch 1921</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
					<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Change in service on this issue.*

Former Roll No. *8099(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cooter, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *876 246* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp Capt Laymans 55 Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-672
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 24, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1924</i>			

Died: *Jan'y 27, 1928* Reported: *FEB 7 1928*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 2/6/28*

Jan'y 27, 28 Accepted order dated *MAY 10 1928*

Martha A Cooter 1018 - West 2nd St
 Bloomington
 Indiana
 DEC 4 - 1924

NAME: Benjamin Cooter		3334		Certificate No. 876246											
Last paid to: + Apr 1908 @ 1 day		Rate: 12 1/2		#8 30-50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	45		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	8	45		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4		45		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	45		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	7/17	36.93		3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	132
	4				4		45		4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	BER		2	23	45		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3	13	JHT		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	150
	4	7	BER		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	ABW	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3	8	H. E. R.		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	150
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150

NAME	BENJAMIN COOTER.		Certificate No. 876246		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP I						
RATE-	50-	72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME Cooter, Della A. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1147264 | ARMY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Pt 69 US Coast Arty | Special Act

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	17	July 21, 1914				DEC 17 1925
				Remarks: <i>Nov 27, 1925</i> <i>Dec 27 25</i> <i>Lucy Cooter</i> <i>Box 96 R R 10 -</i> <i>Greenville Tenn.</i>		

NAME: Cooter, Della A. SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1147264 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri. 69 Co. U.S. Coast Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	#6	5 Sept 1907	12 June 1908				
Inc.	17	July 21-1914	AUG 14 1914				

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 700 | Home:

NAME DELLA A COOTER

Certificate No. 1147264

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE-	17	17	17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6571												
JANUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4	R								
MARCH		4	4	17-13 ⁶⁰	TO DATE OF DEATH							
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: Della A. Cooter

Certificate No. 1147264

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Special Act

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: \$ 17

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	10	1911. 1	10 18	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	4 17
1907. 2	10	1911. 2	16 18	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	4 17
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 18	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	4 17
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 18	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	4 17
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 18	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	4 17
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 18	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	4 17
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 18	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	4 17
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	12 18	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 18	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51	1926. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1908

NAME: *Cooter Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act. of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander W. Cooter*

Service: *Tri D. & Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES: *72* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Oct 24-1913</i>	<i>DEC 4 1913</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1910</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *NO FEE*

Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-670

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)

Cooter, George

Certificate No. *873 082* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. E, 25" Mo. V. Inf. & C, 1" Mo. V. Engrs.*

Disability: *15*

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1921.</i>			

Died *Dec. 17, 1924* Reported *JAN 10 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Fin. 9/25*

Died *Dec 17, 1924* Accrued order dated *MAR 7 - 1925*
 payable to widow *Elizabeth Cooter*

CRP 1 Box 113, selfport mess.

NAME: *Cooter, George* MAY 11, 1912 ^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873082* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907~~

Service: *Px to 25 No. 984 to 1 Mo V. Long* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18	29	May 1912	July 1908	Inc.	24	May 3, 1916	Aug 25, 1916
					30	May 3, 1921	<i>rr</i>
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
72 Sept. 27 1921 - Mar 7 1922

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1093* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

PAYEE COOTER, GUY FILE NO. SC 1218208

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section <i>P030</i>	<i>2/27/40</i>	<i>Dunlop</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: **Cooter, John Jr** (3-P. A. 1.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. **205227** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Priv 74 Tenn Inf**

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Priv 309 May 1912.	25 May 1912				

Fees:

Died **3-5-1914** Accrued order dated **5/12/14**
 payable to widow

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: **Date not given** Bureau notified: **APR 2 - 1914**

Remarks: **RE-ISSUE to allow under SPECIAL ACT.**

Route #10, Greeneville, Tenn.

Former Roll No. **202 of 1st. 5, 1906.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Cooter, John N** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **205227** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Priv 74 Tenn Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	20	15 Feby 1911	25 Feby 1911				

SPECIAL ACT.
~~Ends as by Act of Feb 6, 1907~~
Now GENERAL LAW Roll

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Greeneville Tenn**
RR #10

Former Roll No. **Gen'l Law.** Home:

6-681

NAME: John N. Cooter				Certificate No. SPECIAL ACT 205227											
Last paid to: 20-4 May 1912				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	248			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24 88 33			3				3		
	4				4	7 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	21 78 32			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John N. Cooter				Certificate No. 205227											
Last paid to: 17-4 July 1911				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	9648			2	6 58 90			2				2		
	3				3	11 60			3				3		
	4				4	10 60			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 20			1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 60			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Cooter, John N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205227* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Priv. Co. F. 4 Tenn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes & piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #17</i>		<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *342* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cooter, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184082* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Priv. Co. E. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf and 3rd Co U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7, 1920</i>	<i>Feby 9, 1921</i>			<i>12 4</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 19-1922</i>	<i>May 25-1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John N. Cooter</i>				Certificate No. <i>205227</i>			
Last paid: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$17=</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>248</i>	1911. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>MOXVILLE</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 51</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>23 51</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <i>Joseph Cooter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1184082</i>			
Last paid: <i>12 18</i> Rate: <i>12 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

9 4 18
10 4 18
11 4 18
12 4 18
1 4 18
2 4 18
3 4 18

2682 80
4 36
4 36
4 36
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 54
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Cooter Josiah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696418 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P.O. 193 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Apr 20 11 Mch 1907</u>	<u>23 Nov 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>			
				<u>Accrued</u>	<u>Pension Order Dated</u>		
				<u>Payable to</u>			

Fees: 1/2 P. wife Bur on 20 Dec 1907

Transferred from: Lucy E. Cooter wife Post Office Fulton N.Y. 1011, Geneva St

Transferred to:

Died: May 31 1912 Bureau notified SEP 3 1912

Remarks: Copy sent 8-2-12 Omaha Neb 3333 Corby St
Fulton N.Y.
617 Genesee

Former Roll No. 5826-9. J Home:

6-681

NAME: Cooter Lucy E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750176 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: P.O. 193 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>14 Aug 1912</u>	<u>22 Nov 1912</u>			
		<u>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</u>				
		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: 10 A. Simpson Jr.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
OCT 25 1916

NAME: <i>Joseph Coater</i>												Certificate No. <i>696118</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907/2</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>DEC 3 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	30	1912.	1	11	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	30		2	11	30		2				2				2		
	3	15	30		3	11	30		3				3				3		
	4	16	30		4	11	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	30		1				1				1				1		
	2	14	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	30		1				1				1				1		
	2	20	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucy E. Coater</i>												Certificate No. <i>750176</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2020 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	17	30		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: *Cooter Mary A.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *775529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John N. Cooter*

Service: *Priv F 4 Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 6-1914</i>	<i>16 1914</i>			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 28-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P. S. 10 Greenville Tenn 5/15* 6-578

NAME: *Cooter, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. *845256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Sgt F 4 Tenn Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 16, 1929*

Reported: *FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary A. Cooter</i>										Certificate No. <i>775529</i>																																					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4 30		1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	GROUP 2		1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3			1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3			1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3			1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1910.	2			1914.	2	6/8	1120	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3			1910.	4			1914.	4	4	38	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME	MARY ANN COOTER											Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No.	845256											Act of May 1, 1920		
													GROUP 2	
RATE--	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						CHECK CANCELED	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						CHECK CANCELED	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						Let - X	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						3-1921	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						5-1929	

NAME: *Cooter, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *845256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Philip* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt Co F. 4th Tenn Inf.*

ISSUE: *Married 1872* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29 1917</i>	<i>May 16 1910</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *H. K. Papers* \$*10.00* 6/7.18

REOU P

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Cooter Philip* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599398* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt 3 4 Tenn vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died June 15 1917* Accrued order dated *May 16/18*
payable to widow *Mary Ann*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Greenville Tenn*
P.A. 11

Former Roll No. *1902* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *127* 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Anne Coater</i>				Certificate No. <i>599398</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Philip Coater</i>				Certificate No. <i>599398</i>			
Last paid to: <i>104 Aug 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1255</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 45</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>8 45</i>
1907.	3		<i>10 39 20</i>	1911.	3		<i>10 45</i>
1907.	4		<i>6 36</i>	1911.	4		<i>10 45</i>
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 45</i>
1908.	2		<i>6 36 39 20</i>	1912.	2		<i>10 45</i>
1908.	3		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	3		<i>19 45</i>
1908.	4		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	4		<i>8 46</i>
1909.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>X 4</i>
1909.	3		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>
1909.	4		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	3		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	4		<i>9 45</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>
				1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>
				1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>
				1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>
				1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>
				1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>
				1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>
				1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>
				1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>
				1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>
				1917.	3		<i>X X</i>
				1917.	4		<i>X X</i>
				1918.	1		<i>X X</i>
				1918.	2		<i>6/7 42 00</i>
				1918.	3		<i>π</i>
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME PHILIP C COOTER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 327648

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 12
 FEBRUARY 4 72
 MARCH 4 72
 APRIL 4
 MAY 4
 JUNE 4 72
 JULY 4 72
 AUGUST 4 72
 SEPTEMBER 4 72
 OCTOBER 4 72
 NOVEMBER 4 72
 DECEMBER 4 72

DEAD

NAME:

Philip C Cooter

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 327648

Last paid to:

Rate

75 20 30 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT-FEB-6-1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 72		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 10	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 11	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 4	7 11	1911. 4	9 50 ¹²	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 12	4 72	1927. 3	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 11 ¹²	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 21 ¹²	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151 ¹²	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	46 150 ¹²	1924. 4	Tr. Payment Card	1928. 3	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 110 ⁶⁷	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 3	
										1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Division of Veterans Administration Archives
 Date May 28, 1946
Job 144-24

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Cootes, Maria

NS 625 919

Civil War

For Miss Emily G. Watts
 Room 626 Bay 28

Egw

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: <u>Cootes Emily A.</u>				36221 (S-P.A.A.)			
Certificate No. <u>489 821f</u>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <u>War with Spain</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>George N.</u>							
Service: <u>Pr. M. 13 Minn Vol. Inf.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Dec. 98	27 Feb. 1900				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 10, 1910.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Mch. 30, 1911</u>					
Remarks: <u>1666 Page St. City 1542</u>							
Wm. F. Mitchell, 124 Washington st., San Francisco, Cal.							
Former Roll No. <u>160/2 - 316/2 - 15-</u>				Home:			

NAME:

Emily A. Cootey

Certificate No.

489821

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	9 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	5 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	9 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	5 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	6 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME **Cootey, Harriet G** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **738594** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Philip I**

Service **Capt F 5th Mass Mil Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 10, 1926*

Reported **FEB 11 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Cootey Harriet G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738594* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT*

Name of Soldier: *Philip I. Cootey* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Capt. F 5th Mass Mil Inf*

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees *none*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME HARRIET G COOTEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

738594

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6874													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 2/11							
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

JAN 19 1926

NAME: 35 ^a Harriet G Cootey				Certificate No. 738594							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: PAID APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30						
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30						
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30						
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30						
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30						
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30						
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30						
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30						
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30						
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30						
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30						
1909. 4 4 64.67	1913. 4 4 64.67	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30						
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30						
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30						
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30						
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922											

NAME: *Cooney Philip J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10990808* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt J-5 Mass M. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 4 1907</i>	<i>DEC 24 1907</i>				
<i>Arch</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>16 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bureau Card: 2/2/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Coote Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *719083* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Aug 27 1900*

Service of Soldier: *Pt B 8 Mo V Cav*

Guardian: *May claimants* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1897</i>	<i>20 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Hiram E. Squire</i>	<i>18 July 1897</i>	<i>14 Jan 1895</i>
				<i>Clara Rippe</i>	<i>11 Sept 1897</i>	<i>10 Dec 1901</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Cug*

6-678

NAME: <i>Philip J. Costey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1099080</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2			1911.	2	4	60
	3			1911.	3	4	60
	4			1911.	4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		660	1912.	2	1/12	32
	3		560	1912.	3		
	4		760	1912.	4		
1909.	1		560	1913.	1		
	2		660	1913.	2		
	3		460	1913.	3		
	4		560	1913.	4		
1910.	1		560	1914.	1		
	2		460	1914.	2		
	3		460	1914.	3		
	4		460	1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Coats</i>				Certificate No. <i>119083</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Loote August* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *762349* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. G. 47- Ill Inf*

Guardian: *Frank B. Williams* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1913*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Illinois*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	July 11-1901	July 28-1913	<i>Augustine</i>	July 11-1901	June 26-1913
	12	Apr 19-1908	" " "			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Arury Holt* \$1684⁴⁰ Transferred to: *\$10.00 8/7-13*

Remarks: *Jan 926 Woodruff Building Springfield Missouri - Changes in record of payment for this bond made by SR from coupon and check stubs, 8/27-13*

Bond \$ *1000* 1913

Former Roll No. *AUG 5 1913* 6-678

NAME: *Loote, Adelia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Loote, Edward P.*

Service: *Pvt. R. 17 Mich V. S.*

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	18	20 Mich 1911	17 July 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1919* Bureau notified *SEP 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>August Coats</i>				Certificate No. <i>762,349</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>											
				Remarks: <i>Frank B</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

Paid \$16.84⁴⁰ before 8/29/1913 to Glen
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Bedelia A. Coats</i>				Certificate No. <i>726369</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>											
				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 13 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	<i>4 86</i>			4	GROUP 2			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 60 67</i>			4	<i>4 60 67</i>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	

6-681

NAME: *Coots, Charles A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) *AUG MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *270,382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pri. K, 4th Mass H.A.*

Disability: *Mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1885</i>	<i>30 June 1884</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct. 5. 1918⁷⁶</i>	<i>Nov. 4. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coots, David E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *264932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt C 11 Ky. V.I.*

Disability: *Loss of right of eye, & nearly total deafness of ear, & dis. of left eye, res. in total blindness.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>8 Apr 1904</i>	<i>11 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1921*

Remarks: *6/15/21 Reimbursement order dated 8/13/22 payable to William C. Coots*

Former Roll No. *1576 Gen. Law* Home: *AUG 15 1922*

6-681

NAME: Charles A. Coote				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 270,382							
Last paid to: 1907				Rate: 24 32 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3	4	96
	4				4	5			4	4	72		4	4	96
	1	4	72		1	4			1	4	72		1	4	96
1908.	2	4	✓	1912.	2	4			2	4	72	1916.	2	4	96
	3	4			3	5			3	4	72		3	4	16980
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	4			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1917.	2	4	150
	3	4			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	4			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	72		2	4	72	1918.	2	4	150
	3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150

NAME: David E Coote				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 264932							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 100				Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	300	1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300
	2				2	9	300		2	4	300		2	4	300
	3				3	8	300		3	4	300		3	4	300
	4				4	10	300		4	4	300		4	4	300
	1				1	9	300		1	4	300		1	4	300
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	300	1916.	2	4	300	1920.	2	4	300
	3				3	19	300		3	4	300		3	4	300
	4	7	300		4	8	300		4	4	300		4	4	300
	1	10	300		1	4			1	4	300		1	4	300
1909.	2	8	300	1913.	2	4			2	4	300	1917.	2	4	300
	3	7	300		3	4			3	4	300		3	4	300
	4	10	300		4	4	300		4	4	300		4	4	300
	1	8	300		1	4	300		1	4	300		1	4	300
1910.	2	10	300	1914.	2	4	300	1918.	2	4	300	1922.	2	4	300
	3	9	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3	4	300
	4	8	300		4	4	300		4	4	300		4	4	300

NAME: *Coots, Edward J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *984916* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 12th Mich. Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12th May 1908</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *19 Jan. 1911* Bureau notified: *1 - 1911*

Remarks: *Acc'd order 1/17/11*

Former Roll No. *984* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Coots Emily A (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 947606 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1929
ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Name of Soldier: William P

Service: Pt C 9 Mo State Mil Cav

6-6873

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 21 1923	Apr 11 1924			
	40	JUNE 4 1928				

Died: *April 2 - 1929*

Reported: MAY 8 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Edward J Coots</i>				Certificate No. <i>984916</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME **Emily A Coots**

Certificate No. **947606**

Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		19. 103	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Coots, Esher. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183047 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. I. 3rd Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Jan 3-20</u>	<u>Jan 24-21</u>				

Fees: P. A. Fees \$10 2/12/21

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Coots, Frederick A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 500709 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt F 121 Ky Vol Cav **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Chronic disease of Lungs & Dis. of Lungs. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 44</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>July 1904</u>	<u>17 Mch 1904</u>	<u>Reul</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	<u>Nov 29 1918</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reul</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec. 2, 1914</u>	<u>Dec. 26 1914</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov 5, 1920</u>	<u>Nov 26, 1920</u>

Transferred from: ~~SECTION 4~~ Transferred to: _____

Died: Mar. 22, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks: Renewal + Increase under Gen Law 3/22/23 Accrued order dated 7/9/23
payable to widow Elizabeth Coots

Former Roll No. 1628 Gen Law Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Eskes Boots</i>					Certificate No. <i>1183047</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>91 4 12</i>	1923. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>92 4 12</i>	1923. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>113 4 12</i>	1923. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>26</i> <i>12 84 40</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> <i>TO AUG 4 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Frederick A Boots</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>500709</i>				
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>14</i>		ACT MAY 11 1912 GENERAL LAW				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>5 85³³</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 72</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>1 4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 42</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 12</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>
1908. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 215²⁷</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 2	<i>8 42</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 42</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3	<i>7/25 45-60</i>
1909. 4	<i>10 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> <i>TO AUG 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: Coots, George W. ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 878 764 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Bugler G-1 Mass Cav

Disability: Bugler G-1 Mass Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				

Died Dec. 17, 1929 Reported JAN 18 1930

Remarks: *ck 11214 624-4/4/28-65 cancelled 2/2/29*
ck 16487704-2/2/29-65 " 2/6/29
+ notice from mass state home 12/20/29

Mass ad 3/5/28 Read 2/20/29
Disc 3/20/28

NAME: Coots, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 878,764 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Bugler G-1 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	8	Sept. 1901	10 Apr. 1902	Inc.	16	19 Mch. 1913	20 June 1913
Ret.	12	20 Mch. 1909	29 Apr. 1909	215	19 Mch. 1917		
Ret.	14	15 May 1912	14 June 1912	27	19 Mch. 1920		
				30	JUN 10 1918		
				38	Mch. 19. 1919.		

Transferred from: Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 104 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME GEORGE W. COOTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

878764

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65	65	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	7 58					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: GEORGE W. COOTS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 878764

Last paid to:

Rate

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 4950	1919. 2	110 -	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 4950	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 4950	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 4950	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 24	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 4950	1920. 2	114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	6 45	1916. 3	4 4950	1920. 3	4 163 ²⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 4350	1916. 4	4 4950	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 24	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 4950	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 33 ⁸²	1913. 2	4 4350	1917. 2	4 62	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4 4950	1917. 3	4 6450	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 4950	1917. 4	4 6450	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	✓	1914. 1	4 4950	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 4950	1918. 2	4 6450	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 4950	1918. 3	8830	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 4950	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Boots Jesse L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF 1077, 1876

Service: *Comp. I. 3 Ky. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21-20</i>	<i>Mar 18-21</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter \$20-.45/21*

GROUP 2-2 - Joseph H. Hunter

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 4 1922* 681

NAME: *Boots, Mary* (3-P. A. 0.)

Certificate No. *15.375* NAVY WIDOW. **DEAD** 226 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: *Alexander*

Service: *Las U. S. S Jamestown from Perry + Miami*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 7-1902</i>	<i>Oct 1-1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 2. 1914* Bureau notified: *Sept 30/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67* 6-676

NAME: <i>Jesse L boots</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185542</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1919.2: *9 4 12*
 - 1919.3: *10 4 12*
 - 1919.4: *11 4 12*
 - 1920.1: *12 4 12*
 - 1920.2: *1 15*
 - 1920.3: *2 4 15*
 - 1920.4: *3 4 15*
 - 1921.2: *4 36*
 - 1921.3: *4 36*
 - 1921.4: *4 36*
 - 1922.1: *4 36*
 - 1922.2: *4 36*
 - 1922.3: *4 36*
 - 1922.4: *4 36*
 - 1923.1: *9 4 12*
 - 1923.2: *10 4 12*
 - 1923.3: *11 4 12*
 - 1923.4: *12 4 12*
 - 1924.1: *1 15*
 - 1924.2: *2 4 15*
 - 1924.3: *3 4 15*
 - 1925.2: *4 36*
 - 1925.3: *4 36*
 - 1925.4: *4 36*
 - 1926.1: *4 36*
 - 1926.2: *4 36*
 - 1926.3: *4 36*
 - 1926.4: *4 36*
 - 1927.2: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1928.1: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1928.2: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1928.3: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1928.4: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1929.1: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1929.2: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1929.3: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1929.4: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1930.1: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1930.2: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1930.3: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1930.4: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*
 - 1921.1: *Feb 15 8920*
 - 1922.4: *10 AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>226</i>				Certificate No. <i>15375</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1915.1: *GROUP 2*
 - 1911.1: *4 36*
 - 1911.2: *6 36*
 - 1911.3: *7 36*
 - 1911.4: *7 36*
 - 1912.1: *9 36*
 - 1912.2: *7 36*
 - 1912.3: *15 36*
 - 1912.4: *6 36*
 - 1913.1: *4 36*
 - 1913.2: *4*
 - 1913.3: *4*
 - 1913.4: *4*
 - 1914.1: *4 36*
 - 1914.2: *4 36*
 - 1914.3: *4 36*
 - 1914.4: *4*
 - 1928.4: *9/26*

NAME: *Coots, Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt I 521 Reg U.S.*

Disability: *Disability by fracture in arm in dis. of nature*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Nov 1902</i>	<i>11 Apr 1903</i>				
		<i>27 Oct 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/17/17* Bureau notified *NOV 15 1917*

Remarks: *Died 10/17/17 Reimbursement order dated May 11/18 payable to V.M. Coots*

Former Roll No. *2029 Gen Law* Home: *Check No. 5374999 dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.*

6-681

NAME: *Coots, Newton C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118877* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Law:

Service: *Pt 101 Co U.S Coast Arty. ...*

Disability: *Dis. by fracture & mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees: *\$2.00 by B. Bureau Co. - Cash D. Co.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2049 Gen Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Moses Coote</i>				Certificate No. <i>307045</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 2/3</i>											
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	10	51		4	4	81		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	81		3		
	4		16 51 ✓		4	7	51 ✓		4	4	81		4		
	1		10 51 ✓	3/29	1	4	36 15		1	4	81		1		
1909.	2		7 51 ✓	1913.	2	4	64 50	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2		
	3		7 51 ✓	1913.	3	4			3	4	81		3		
	4		11 51 ✓		4	5	7 10		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1		8 51 ✓	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 51 ✓		2	4	81		2	5	66 60		2		
	3		5 51 ✓	1914.	3	4	81		3				3		
	4		8 51	1914.	4	4	81		4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME: <i>Newton C Coote</i>				Certificate No. <i>1118877</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6 8</i>											
				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	18 25	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	9	19 93		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4		10 18 ✓		4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1		10 18 ✓	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2		7 18 ✓		2	4	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3		9 18 ✓	1913.	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4		9 18 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1		9 18 ✓	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2		10 18 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3		10 18 ✓	1914.	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4		10 18	1914.	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: **Boots, Warren L** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **201 232** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 50 Ill**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 6, 1924	Dec 24, 1924		

6-072

Died: **Sept 11, 1926** | Reported: **SEP 20 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 9/18-26. Anderson Trust Co. Gdn Appt'd May 9, 1925 By Circuit Court Madison Co Ind. Bond \$*

By filed Dec 1926
 ch# 24405413 Army 4/25-27, cancelled 12/7/25
 1516 E. 2027
 Anderson, Indiana
JAN 6 1925

Open 11 1924. Accrued order dated **MAY 17 1927**
 payable to widow *Rosa Boots*

NAME: *Boots Warren L.* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3-P. A. 1.) *8451*

Certificate No. *201 232* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *P. G. 50 Ill* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
13	27	June 97	20 Oct 92	19	30	June 1915	
13	27	MAY 1912	26 AUG 1912	30	32	Dec 7, 1918	
Inc.	154	7 Dec 1918			50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: | Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 26 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 8451* | Home: *Died 12/19/18*

6-681

NAME WARREN L COOTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

201232

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	8	72									
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	6	72									
MARCH	4	50	4	72	8	72									
APRIL	4	50	4	72	8	72									
MAY	4	50	4	72	8	72									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	10	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	10	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	9	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	8	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	10	72									

DEAD
4, 1920

NAME: Warren L. Coots

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

201232

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.155x 15/16 7/8

Remarks:

~~37~~ 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 95 ⁸⁰	1923. 1	4 150		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 40 ⁵⁰	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 98	1917. 1	4 56 ⁶⁵	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.		
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 98	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payroll Card		
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 87 ⁸⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4/10/19 90	1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME Coots, William P. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 371,988 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 9 Mo S M V Cav

Disability

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died ~~Nov. 27, 1923~~ Reported DEC 6 - 1929
 Remarks: *ck*

Died *Nov 28 1923* Accrued order dated APR 11 1924
 payable to widow *Emily A. Coots* *muscotah, Kans.*

NAME: *Coots, William P.* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *371988* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt C 9 Mo S M V Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	52	Dec 1909	<i>19 Jan 1909</i>	46	60	Dec 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>20</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Dec. 1916</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>
		17	27	<i>24</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Dec. 1921</i>	
		14	Jan 1913	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>	<i>Dec 6</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2563* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-691

NAME
Certificate No. WILLIAM P COOTS
Fees 371988

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

DEAD
4167

CHECK

NAME: William P. Coots ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 371988

Last paid to: 50⁰⁰ 12 11 16 20 30 35

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 99 67	1919. 1	4 50	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 48	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 48	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 48	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 48	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 48	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 48	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 151 50	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 48	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 55 73	1917. 1	4 55 73	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Boots, William G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *371988* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st Smba.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & only tot dms lft ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec 1891</i>	<i>17 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2563* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cootware Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852.518* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** *2620*

Service: *Pr. Co. 26th N.Y. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1892</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1893</i>	<i>Reid</i>		<i>24 July 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>		<i>March 3, 1917</i>	
				<i>"</i>		<i>March 3, 1918</i>	
				<i>"</i>		<i>March 3, 1923</i>	<i>May 29, 1913</i>

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7183* Home: *Dis 10/15/19*

4134-681

NAME: <i>William P. Coats</i>				Certificate No. <i>371988</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Coatsware</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>852-518</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1923</i>				Rate: 12 1/2 <i>15 + 8 30</i> 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>X 90 x x 12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 180</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 172</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 39</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>2 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>inc. 39 07</i>	1918.	1		<i>inc. 4 45 10</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 87 60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		

NAME: *Cooney, Tuff* 10705 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th, 1915*

Service: *Pri K. 21 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>	<i>FEB 24 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 15 1915</i>	<i>AUG 13 1915</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 24 1911</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 15 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2606277 OCT 4 1916* *10705*

Former Roll No. *13102* Home: *AUG 26 1915*

Act June 27-98

NAME: *Cooney, Mary E.* 38372 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470,087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pr. Troop E, 5 U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sept. 96</i>	<i>19 Oct. 98</i>	<i>William F.</i>	<i>12 Sept 96</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Died Dec 14, 1902</i>		
				<i>FAIDURE TO CLAIM</i>	<i>June 16, 1909</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *now Foreman*

Died: Bureau notified: *Oct. 14, 1912.*

Remarks: *Virginia City, Mont* *Remarried - Mrs W F Foreman Virginia City MT*

Former Roll No. *24/11 - 24/4*

NAME: <i>Truff bootway</i>										Certificate No. <i>839532</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1903</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4		
	1	<i>12/3 4 27</i>			1	5	36		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	Inc. ✓	
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	11 36			4	4 72			4		
	1	5	36		1	4	54		1	GROUP 1			1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Coovely</i>										Certificate No. <i>470,087</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.-</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	27	30		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
	1	17	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Coover, Adam* ACT MAY 11, 1912¹⁾

Certificate No. *66786* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Co 188 Pa. I. M. 9th J 207 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Pvt 2d</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1909</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/17* Bureau notice: **APR 6 1917**

Remarks: *3911370* **APR 4 1917**

Former Roll No. *284.1* Home: *Chambersburg, Pa. R. I. 5* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Coover, Adam L.

Certificate No. **499 702** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 13 Pa Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Feb. 20, 1922.	April 7, 1923.			

Died: *March 19, 1928* Reported

Remarks: *CR*

NAME: Adam Coover

Certificate No. 667260

Last paid to: 10/407-12 Rate: \$5.27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 11/2 17 80	4 24 60	4 4 81	4	4	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2 6	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 9	3 8	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 81	4	4	4
1 7	10/28/1930 81	1 4 81	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 13 59 7	3 4	3 81	3	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1909. 1 5	1 4 81	1	1	1	1
2 6	2 4 81	2	2	2	2
3 5	3 4 81	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 81	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME ADAM L COOVER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 499702

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CANCELLED

NAME: *Coover, Adam L.* (3-P.A.) **25**

Certificate No. *1199.702.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *St. 6, 13 Pa. Cav* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adit.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10/90</i>	<i>Apr 24/91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1915</i>
<i>REG.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 3/10</i>	<i>Oct. 6/10</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 30 1912</i>	<i>Oct 5-1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coover, Albert H.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662.612* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Reg of 105 Pa. Inf 20 Pa. Cav* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 30 1915</i>	<i>Feb 8 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct 30 1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: Adam L. Coover					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 499.702										
Last paid to: 25					Rate: 12 15 20 27 38 50					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	5	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4				4	6	45		4	4	28 97 ⁵⁰ 114		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	6	10/21 45 160 ³⁰		3	4	81		3	4	151 ²⁰
	4				4	5	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3				3	4	64 ³⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	5	41 ¹⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Albert H. Coover					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 662.612										
Last paid to: 11/4/08					Rate: 12 15 20 27 38 50										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	6			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1	3/6	8 40	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	47 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	9			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4	7			4	8			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	10/22/15 52 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	70 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	5			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Coover, Amanda M**

Certificate No. **866890** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jesse**

Service: **Pt A 102 Penn Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 21, 1924*

Reported: **JUN 6 1924**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coover, Amanda M.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *866.890* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Priv A 102nd Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 27, 1919</i>	<i>April 18, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **APR 28 1919** 6-679

NAME AMANDA M COOVER
 Certificate No.
 Fees 866890

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1,

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Amanda M. Coover				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 866890			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	MAY 12 53-83	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	55.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							4 TO JULY 4, 1929				

Trans. Co. Inc.
 Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Coover, Amelia J

Certificate No.

790870

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis M

Service

2nd Lt 8 Indpt Batty Ohio L Arty

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 27, 1927

1927

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Coover Amelia J

Certificate No.

790870

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Francis M

Service:

2nd Lt 8 Indpt Batty Ohio L A

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>73</i>			
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>July 24 1914</i>	MAY 29 1915
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the form.

NAME AMELIA J COOVER

Certificate No.

Fees 790870

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Amelia J Coover

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

790870

Last paid to:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	80	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	19 4 30	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	112	1915. 2	6/24 112	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Coover Anna M.* 10.872

Certificate No. *665880* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wilson J.*

Service: *Pt. Ferry O.V.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>14 Nov 1908</i>			
				DECEASED		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>COLONYRUS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/14-12 P.M.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1912</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Coover, Edward**

Certificate No. **798 042** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 47 Iowa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Oct 17, 1922				
Died: <i>June 26, 1926</i>				Reported: JUL 28 1926		
Remarks: <i>ca</i>						

6-673

NAME: <i>Anna M. Coover</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.872</i>				Certificate No. <i>665880</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2		<i>36</i>	2						2		
	3			3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	3						3		
	4			4		<i>36</i>	4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	GROUP 3		2						2		
	3			3			3						3		
	4			4			4						4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	2			2						2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	3			3						3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	4			4						4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	2			2						2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	3			3						3		
	4			4			4						4		

NAME		EDWARD COOVER											
Certificate No.		798042											
Fees		72											
RATE—		50											
		GROUP 1											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	<i>B-4</i>	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	<i>4</i>	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Coover Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **5834** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1798045i* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 5, 1907~~

Service: *47 Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	28	May 19	27 Jan 1913	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 15	28	May 19	27 Jan 1913	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
						<i>12 Oct. 17-1922</i>	<i>Feb 8-1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Marengo*

Former Roll No. *4-902* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coover, Eliza* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4444-268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **256**

Name of Soldier: *Solomon* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Sgt No 127 & Capt 187 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		Nov 13-1891	May 11-1897			
12		APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: Died *1919* Reimbursement order dated *12/1/19*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2-19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60*

6-679

NAME: <i>Edward Coover</i>					Certificate No. <i>798042</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 15.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90
	1				1	6			1	4	45		1	4	90
1908.	2	8	33	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1				1	4	45		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150
	1				1	4	45		1	4	45		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	45	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	102		4	4	

NAME: <i>256 Eliza Coover</i>					Certificate No. <i>444268</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: Coover Eliza Jane (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 859745 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert E

Service: Pt E 203 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Sept 25, 1926

Reported: OCT 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Coover Eliza Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859745 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert E

Service: Pri. E. 203 Pa. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
		Feb. 24, 1916	Jan. 23, 1919	James J.	Feb. 24-'16	May 12-'18
		25 Oct 6-1917				

Fees: W. S. Harris \$10 2/18/19

GROUP 7

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME
 ELIZA JANE COOVER
 Certificate No.
 Fees 859745

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30			4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Eliza Jane Coover* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *859745*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1928

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Coover, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *484909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Coover, Samuel*

Service: *Pl. 17" Pa V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan 1899</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 7-13.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2503</i>				<i>North Powder - Ore.</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Coover, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **99 478**

Certificate No. *160,412* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. 1" Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *G. S. L. thigh; Ring hernia, complete becoming complicated.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	Dec 4/91	} <i>June 17/02</i>		REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4/12</i>	} <i>Mch 27/13</i>
17	Feb. 12/02				<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 6/13</i>	
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 10/12</i>	<i>May 4/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 24/18.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1918</i>					
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No. <i>8</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Coover				DEAD				Certificate No. 484909							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 3/4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	38		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 99 Francis W. Coover				Certificate No. 160112											
Last paid to: 478				Rate: 17 24:25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	51 5/8		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72 8/8	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	51		4	INC. 5	89 6/8		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		51	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Coover, Francis H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *496510* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *"St. 8" Indpt. Lally Ohio 10th E. C.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>124</i>	<i>7th 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>		<i>2510</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>
	<i>153</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>		<i>3029</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					

Fees: *6/2* *14* *ordered order dated 5/29/15*
...

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *June 2 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1187 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coover, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *626162* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Cpl. B 44" Ia. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>124</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>18</i>	<i>1 Oct 1915</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>1 Oct 1920</i>	

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
" 72 Mch 31. 1921 - July 19, 1921

Died: *Aug. 18 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1222 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M. Coover</i>				Certificate No. <i>496510</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>75.75 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2	<i>9 29</i>		2	<i>1/2 yr 29</i>		2	<i>Dead</i>		2			2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3		3	
	4	<i>6</i>		4	<i>9</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>		4			4			4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>		2	<i>9</i>		2			2			2			2		2	
	3	<i>7</i>		3			3			3			3			3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 7583</i>		2			2			2			2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3		3	
	4	<i>9</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4			4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>90</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2			2			2		2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			3			3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Franklin Coover</i>				Certificate No. <i>626162</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>75 18 30 50 72</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2		2	
	3			3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3		3	
	4			4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4		4	
1908.	1	<i>4 40</i>	1912.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	<i>4 1</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2		2	
	3	<i>14</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 152</i>		3	<i>4 152</i>		3			3		3	
	4			4	<i>4 54</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4			4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2			2		2	
	3	<i>3</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3			3		3	
	4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 216</i>		4	<i>4 216</i>		4			4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2			2		2	<i>Letter</i>
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3			3		3	<i>3-1081</i>
	4	<i>9</i>		4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4		4	<i>2 5/8</i>

6-681

NAME: *Hoover George* (3-P. A. 1.) 21

Certificate No. *700078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Wagoner I 151" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mch 4/07</i>	<i>June 6/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/07.* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hoover, George G.* (3-P. A. 1.) 71 **535**

Certificate No. *936.803.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. B 195" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 15/07</i>	<i>May 21/07</i>				
	16⁵⁰	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Sept 26 1912</i>				
<i>Incr</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Mar 12 1913</i>	<i>Jun 28 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Mch 12 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1917**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 21 George Hoover				Certificate No. 700,078																			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: OF FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	116		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 71 George Hoover				Certificate No. 936,803																			
Last paid to: 535 Rate: 12.50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	110.53		2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	86		4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10/10	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/30	86		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	nc.			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Coover George S ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 775661 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt h. 21 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	12 Feb 1907	12 Mch 1907	Res	21	21 Jan 1919	10 May 1913
"	15	15 July 1912	10 May 1913				
"	18	21 Jan 1914	10 May 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 14, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Apr 19 1918</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>465 A. J.</u>				Home:			

NAME: Coover George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 7121358 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt. K. 34" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	23 Feb 07	13 June 07				
"	17	MAY 31 1912	FEB 15 1913	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	18 Feb 1914	20 Mch 1914				
Fees: <u>30 18 Feb 1919</u>							
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 1, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 2 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died May 1, 1922 Accrued order dated Aug. 21, 1922</u>							
payable to widow <u>Ottillia J. 416 Piedmont Park, Glendale, Calif.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>6333 N. L.</u>				Home: <u>SEP 1- 1922 ORIGINAL</u>			

NAME: <u>George S. Coover</u>					Certificate No. <u>775661</u>										
Last paid to: <u>1/10/07-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 15/18</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
1907.	2	8	30 ⁸⁰	1911.	2	8		1915.	2	4	54	1919.	2		Inc. ✓
1907.	3	10	36	1911.	3	6		1915.	3	4	54	1919.	3		
1907.	4	12	36	1911.	4	7		1915.	4	4	54	1919.	4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2		
1908.	3	8		1912.	3	8		1916.	3	4	54	1920.	3		
1908.	4	10		1912.	4	11		1916.	4	4	54	1920.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	25 ⁹⁰	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2		
1909.	3	13		1913.	3	4	45	1917.	3	4	54	1921.	3		
1909.	4	9		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	54	1921.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	5	23 ⁰⁰	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2		
1910.	3	6		1914.	3	4	54	1918.	3		GROUP 1	1922.	3		
1910.	4	8		1914.	4	4	54	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <u>George W. Coover</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1121358</u>										
Last paid to: <u>SUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15/18 25/40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1914</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
1907.	2	7/12	20.20	1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	120
1907.	3	7	36	1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	120
1907.	4	10	36	1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	120
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
1908.	2	15	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
1908.	3	11	36	1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	120
1908.	4	10	36	1912.	4	7	36	1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4	4	120
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	120
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	120
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	57	1917.	3	4	75	1921.	3	4	120
1909.	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4	4	75	1921.	4	4	120
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	120
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	120
1910.	3	12	30	1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3	11	7	1922.	3		GROUP 3
1910.	4	10	36	1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4		DEAD

NAME GIDEON S. COOVER,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

803350

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

43

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65				72 90		100					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Gideon S Coover*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

803350

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907*

Rate:

~~18 21~~

Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	54	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	54	1919. 2 4	90	1923. 2 4	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 11	36	1915. 3 4	54	1919. 3 4	90	1923. 3 4	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 11	38	1915. 4 4	54	1919. 4 4	90	1923. 4 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1 9	52.47	1912. 1 11	36	1916. 1 4	54	1920. 1 4	90	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 11	36	1916. 2 4	54	1920. 2 4	90	1924. 2 4	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3 9	36	1912. 3 11	36	1916. 3 4	54	1920. 3 4	172	1924. 3 4	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 11		1916. 4 4	54	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4 4	50	1928. 4	
1909. 1 11	36	1913. 1 4	45	1917. 1 4	54	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	5	1917. 2 4	54	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2 4	150	1929. 2	
1909. 3 11	36	1913. 3 5	54.30	1917. 3 4	54	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4 11		1913. 4 4	51	1917. 4 4	54	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 11	36	1914. 1 4	54	1918. 1 4	54	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2 11		1914. 2 4	54	1918. 2 4	54.30	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2 4		1930. 2	
1910. 3 10	36	1914. 3 4	54	1918. 3 4	88.20	1922. 3 4		1926. 3 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4 10		1914. 4 4	54	1918. 4 4	90	1922. 4 4		1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Coover, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *517550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel D. Coover*

Service: *1st. H 7 Pa. Res. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>31 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1916*

Remarks: *SPK No. 1370-271 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *223 A.J* 6-879

NAME: *Coover, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1212115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Retirement*

Service: *Mechanic Co. M. 3rd Reg. Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>Aug. 24, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-1522* Home: 6-881

NAME: Hannah Coover				Certificate No. 517550											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	5		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	6		1915.	4		36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2		
1908.	3	9	34	1912.	3	6		1916.	3	GROUP 1		1920.	3		
1908.	4		36	1912.	4	7		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	6		1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	6		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	38	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Henry Coover				Certificate No. 1212115											
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: Regular Payment							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1											1923.	1		
1923.	2											1923.	2		
1923.	3											1923.	3		
1923.	4											1923.	4		
1924.	1											1924.	1		
1924.	2											1924.	2		
1924.	3											1924.	3		
1924.	4											1924.	4		
1925.	1											1925.	1		
1925.	2											1925.	2		
1925.	3											1925.	3		
1925.	4											1925.	4		
1926.	1											1926.	1		
1926.	2											1926.	2		
1926.	3											1926.	3		
1926.	4											1926.	4		
1927.	1											1927.	1		
1927.	2											1927.	2		
1927.	3											1927.	3		
1927.	4											1927.	4		
1928.	1											1928.	1		
1928.	2											1928.	2		
1928.	3											1928.	3		
1928.	4											1928.	4		
1929.	1											1929.	1		
1929.	2											1929.	2		
1929.	3											1929.	3		
1929.	4											1929.	4		
1930.	1											1930.	1		
1930.	2											1930.	2		
1930.	3											1930.	3		
1930.	4											1930.	4		

NAME: *Coover, Houser J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504273* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Plt Co 201 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	2	28 Feb	28 May 1911	Inc	19	1915	APR 3 1915
"	15 ³⁰	27 May 1912	13 Jan. 1913	Inc	25	1920	"
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1, 1923* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *567 A. J* Home: *Shippensburg Pa. R.R. 1.*

NAME: *Coover, Jesse* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161416* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Plt A 102 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	1 Sept 1910	12 July 1910	Inc	15	1913	JUL 29 1914
Rev	3	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912	Inc	18	1917	X
						21	1922

Fees: **30 JUN 10 1918**

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Dec 18 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 15 1919*

Died: *Dec 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **payable to widow *Amanda M. Coover***

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Waterford Pa. APR 28 1919*

NAME: Flower G. Cooper Certificate No. 334279

Last paid to: 1907-0 Rate: 12 1500 19 02 50 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2 223	2 5	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 10 86	3 0	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 7	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50 CHECK	1928. 1
2 8	2 6	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 GROUP 1.	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 57	3 4 133.80	3	3
4 7	4 11	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4 25 32	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 6	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 46.50	4 4 106.40	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4

NAME: Jesse Cooper Certificate No. 1161416

Last paid to: 8/21/09-6 Rate: 12 13 15 18 30 Remarks: MAY 12 75

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 6	2 4 45	2 MAY 12 75	2 TO DATE OF DEATH	2
3 3	3 0	3 4 45	3	3	3
4 4 9	4 9	4 4 45	4 GROUP 1	4	4
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 6	2 6	2 4 45	2	2	2
3 3 6	3 6	3 4 45	3	3	3
4 4 11	4 11	4 4 45	4	4	4
1909. 1 1 4 4.80	1913. 1 4 39	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 4	2 4	2 DC. 5 48	2	2	2
3 3 4	3 4	3 4 52	3	3	3
4 4 4	4 4	4 4 54	4	4	4
1910. 1 1 4 39	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 52	1922. 1 DC.	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 39	2 39	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 3 19 12 20	3 19 39	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 4 7	4 4 45	4 4 99.60	4	4	4

NAME: *Coover Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161416* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *Pvt. Co 102 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>31 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>12 July 1910</i>				
		<i>and ending 31 Aug 1909 by reason of allowance under Act Feb. 6, 1907</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *Waterford, Pa* 6-681

NAME *Coover, John C* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *23 270* | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Service: *Ordinary Seaman USS Clara Dolsen & Chickasaw*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>Died</i>	<i>Reported</i>
				<i>March 2, 1924</i>	<i>MAR 29 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck -</i>	
			<i>JUN 23 1924</i>	<i>313. Mariposa Ave.</i>	
				<i>Sierra Madre,</i>	
				<i>Calif.</i>	
				<i>Died March 2, 1924 Accepted order dated</i>	
				<i>able to widow <u>Luthera Coover</u></i>	

NAME: *Coover, John C.* 51138 (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *23270* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Ord. Sea, USS Clara Dolsen & Chickasaw*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	27 Mar 07	9 Aug. 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	21 Apr. 1910	5 May 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pais	30	21 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43-6, 15-5T* Home:

NAME: *Coover, John C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *553583* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. D 20 Pa. Cav. and Pvt B 195 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	12 Feb 1907	12 Mar 1907	Inc.	21	12 Jan 1913	30 July 1913
Pais	15	20 May 1912	22 Oct. 1912		27	12 Jan 1918	" " "
					38	JUN 10 1918	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *936 A. J.* Home:

NAME: John C. Coover Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 23270				
Last paid to: 4 June 07		Rate: 45 20. 40 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3	9 51.70	1911. 3	6 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4	6 45.	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	13 45	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3	10 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 50
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 4	16 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	Payment Card
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 52.12	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: John R. Coover					Certificate No. 553583				
Last paid to: 11/4 07-8		Rate: 12 15 21 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 9	4 100
1907. 2	8 30.23	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 10	4 50
1907. 3	8 30	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 11	4 50
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	0	1915. 4		1919. 4	4 114	1923. 12	4 50
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 139.20	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	11 20 10	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	AUG 14 28 67	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 49 50	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 64.50	1918. 2	Inc. 79.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	122.80	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME: *Coover, John W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *883169* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt E 87 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *Aug. 14, 1914* Accrued order dated *Dec. 16, 1914*
 payable to widow *Susan G. Coover*
 Transferred to: *20 W. Simpson St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Died: *8/14/14* Buried: **SEP 4 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *288 A. J.* Home: *Mechanicsburg, Pa.* DEC 21 1914

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Coover Lettie

Certificate No. *465796* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Jeremiah**

Service **Pt D, 130th Pa Vol Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Dec. 5, 1927*

Reported **JAN 11 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>John W. Coover</i>				Certificate No. <i>583169</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14107-12</i>		Rate: <i>15 2 30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	19 4/5	<i>To date of death</i>	
1907. 2	8 41-	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	GROUP 1	1919. 2	
1907. 3	8 45	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	10 45	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	10	1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	18 90 57	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 56	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME		LETTIE COOVER											
Certificate No.		465796										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		-20 Div. 2/28					

NAME

Coover, Lydia B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

855507

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi M

Service

Pt K 30 Iowa Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Sept. 19, 1925

OCT 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Coover Lydia B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 10, 1920²⁾

Certificate No.

855507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Levi M

Service:

Pt K 30 Iowa Inf

81.

ISSUES.

Married 1891.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

May 20 1920
 Sep 24 1916
 Nov 29 1918
 Oct 6 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 10 1919

NAME LYDIA B COOVER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

855507

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Lydia B Coover				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 855507			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	22 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				7/4/19. 544 33				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Coover, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 525.818 **ARMY WIDOW.** **726**

Name of Soldier: Christian **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: P. K. U. S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 25-1901	Jun 14-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 11-1916 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916

Remarks: Check No 58405 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 162 6-679

NAME: Coover, Mary A **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 525.818 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 4. 10

Service: P. K. U. S. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	12	May 25-1901	Jun 14-1902		30	JUN 10 1918	
Rel.	18	27 May 12	24 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	19 May 13	1 Oct 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 224-02 Home: 6-681

NAME: 726 <i>Mary A Coover</i>				Certificate No. 525.818			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	2	36
	1	8	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	3	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	GROUP 2	
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Coover</i>				Certificate No. 100.280			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 Rate: 12 21 30 50				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1910 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	11	45
	4				4		45
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45
	2				2	11	45
	3	9	41.80		3	11	45
	4				4	4	45
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	54
	2				2		54
	3	11	45		3	10/10 10.50	4.54
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63
	2	11			2	4	63
	3	10	45		3	4	63
	4	20	45		4	4	63
				1915.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	63
					1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	63
					1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	88.20	
					4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	172
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	130
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	GROUP 3 PAID	
					4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Coover, Stillian J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917,451 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Private, 1, 311" 4th Reg. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 26, 1922</u>	<u>Aug. 21, 1922</u>			
Fees: <u>\$10 M. Elliott "1922manic" 7/27/22.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 5</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 31 1922</u>						

6-679

NAME: Coover, Robert (3-P. A. 1.) 14 **1400**

Certificate No. 843,788 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~

Service: Pt. E, 203" Pa.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 11/08</u>	<u>Oct. 17/08</u>				
"	<u>15⁵⁰</u>	<u>May 31-1912</u>	<u>Feb 11-1913</u>				
Fees:				check No. <u>9838140</u> Dated <u>FEB 11 1916</u> Can			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12/19/15</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 7 - 1916</u>					
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908.</u>							
Died <u>Dec 19 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>Jan 28/19</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>paid to widow <u>Olivia Jane</u></u>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Stilia J. Coover</i>				Certificate No. <i>917,984</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>927 68. ✓</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>19 48 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>1 4 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>14 Robert Coover</i>				Certificate No. <i>843,788</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12:15 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>8 2377</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>96</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 35.97</i>	1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>3/4 36 28 47</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>✓</i>	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Coover, Sampson L

Certificate No.

644538

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp. B. 139 Pa. Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb. 23, 1921			

Did
Apr 19 1924
Remarks:
letter

Reported
DEC 10 1924

Nov 19 1924 reimbursement order dated AUG 10 1925
Thomas R. Coover.

2052 Laketon Road
Wilkinsburg, Pa.

NAME:

Coover

Sampson L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

644538

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Corpl B 139 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	18	21 May 1912	5 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	9 Jan 1913	19 June 1913	Inc	2	Feb 23 1921	APR 23 1921
"	30	9 Jan 1918	19 June 1913				
Fees:	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

a. j.

Home:

125 Enterprise St. Pittsburgh Pa

NAME: *Coover. Sampson R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644538* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Corp. B 139 Ca Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *One-half suspended. Bureau Order of ~~Nov 11 1910~~ Order 7611 to receive pay to full*

Former Roll No. *1285 A.J* | Home:

6-681

NAME *Coover, Samuel D.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *617,752* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 201 Pa V Inf*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Dec 31, 1925</i>	<i>JAN - 9 1926</i>

Remarks: *Died Dec 31, 1925 Reported JAN - 9 1926*

Died Dec 31 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1926 payable to widow Emma E. Coover R.F.D. #24 Blairstown Mo

NAME: *Coover, Samuel D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *617752* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: *Co 201 Pa. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 March 1910	20 Apr 1910			13⁵⁰ 24 July 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				15⁵⁰ 17 Feb 1914	} 16 May 1913
						19 " " 1918	
						22⁵⁰ " " 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>32 Feb 17, 1920</i>			
Died:				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3802</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Coover, Samuel T* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *736701* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Mus. B 195 Pa. Inf* ACT MAY 1, 1912
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	6 Mar 1907	15 Oct 1907	Inc	20	March 3 1915	JUN 2 4 1915 g
		16 24 May 1912	7 Jan. 1913			21 March 3 1920	
						35 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc: 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1307 A. 2</i>				Home: <i>Camp Hill Pa</i> JUL 14 1915			

6-681

NAME: Samuel D. Coover		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 617752																			
Last paid to:		Rate: 1320 1319 50																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2				2				2	4	45 ⁶³		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME: Samuel R. Coover		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 736701																			
Last paid to: 10/4/07 -6		Rate: 42-16 20 35 50																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[Handwritten]</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: 16 Sept 1913		Bureau notified: 14 Nov 1913		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 1047				6-879		

NAME: *Coover, Seth V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031582 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp. & Sgt. B. 3 Batt. 15 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	28	May 21, 1912	Oct. 3, 1912				
Inc.	30	May 9-1916	June 13-1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Philadelphia, Dec 11, 1912				Transferred to:			
Died: May 21 1917.		Bureau notified: JUN 2 1917		Remarks:			
Check No. 4349980 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.				Died May 21 1917 E order dated NOV 2 1917			
payable to Mary A. Charles - 139 Hanna St. Harrisburg, Pa.				Former Roll No. 1916 NOV 6 1917 Dis 5/2 2/13			
6-881							

NAME: <i>Sarah Lewis</i>				Certificate No. <i>3-4575</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 9	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 9	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 15	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 9	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 11	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 38	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 38	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 GROUP 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 8	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 9	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>ETH V. COOVER,</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1031582</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1031582</i>				Rate: 23 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 69	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2						
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 69	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3						
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 69	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 <i>4 69.583</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2						
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3						
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4						
1909. 1	1913. 1 12 H.H.	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
1909. 2	1913. 2 Dis	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2						
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3						
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 69.	1917. 4 <i>11/20 78- REIMBURSEMENT.</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4						
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 69.	1918. 2 GROUP 3	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2						
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 69	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3						
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 69	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4						

NAME: *Coover, Seth V.* (3-P. A. 1.) **73. 1485**

Certificate No. *1031582* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1905

Service: *Cap. Sgt. B. 3rd Battln 15th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>May 11/07.</i>				
	15	<i>Feb. 17/12</i>	<i>Feb. 28/12.</i>				
REISSUE	23	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 3-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *D.C. - DEC 11 1912*

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 7, 1900.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Coover Susan S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784485* : **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Sgt. E 87th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	<i>Aug. 29, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 31 1914 6-679

NAME: 73 <i>Deth V. Coover</i>				Certificate No. 1,031,582			
Last paid to: 1485				Rate: 12.5 23			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	35
1907.	2	27	36	1911.	2	8	35
1907.	3	9	36	1911.	3	8	35
1907.	4	6	36	1911.	4	7	36
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	43.70
1908.	3	6	36	1912.	3	9	45.19
1908.	4	6	36	1912.	4	9	69-
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		GROUP 2
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	6	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
1915.	2			1917.	2		
1915.	3			1917.	3		
1915.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
1919.	2			1921.	2		
1919.	3			1921.	3		
1919.	4			1921.	4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
1923.	2			1925.	2		
1923.	3			1925.	3		
1923.	4			1925.	4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
1927.	2			1929.	2		
1927.	3			1929.	3		
1927.	4			1929.	4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
1928.	2			1930.	2		
1928.	3			1930.	3		
1928.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Susan P. Coover</i>				Certificate No. 784,485			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1		50.00	1917.	1		
1915.	2		4 36	1917.	2		
1915.	3		4 88	1917.	3		
1915.	4		4 36	1917.	4		
1919.	1		4 75	1921.	1		
1919.	2		4 75	1921.	2		
1919.	3		4 75	1921.	3		
1919.	4			1921.	4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
1923.	2			1925.	2		
1923.	3			1925.	3		
1923.	4			1925.	4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
1927.	2			1929.	2		
1927.	3			1929.	3		
1927.	4			1929.	4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
1928.	2			1930.	2		
1928.	3			1930.	3		
1928.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Coover, Wilson E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 83,750

Certificate No. *731,163* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pt - F - 47 - 072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb 07	20 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/08* *BP* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1908**

Remarks: *Napoleon O*

Former Roll No. *3/81-02* Home:

6-081

DECEASED.

NAME **Covert, Abraham C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **79,140** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 88 Ill V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug. 1, 1923	May 8, 1924		

Died: *Jan 26 - 1925* Reported: **FEB 21 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

Died: *Jan 26 1925* Reimbursement order dated **MAR 30 1925** payable to *Nellie E. Covert* **220, Massol Ave., Los Gatos, Calif.**

MAY 21 1924

6-0572

NAME: <i>Wilson G Coover</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>731163</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>83.750</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3		<i>987.47</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>1.00</i>	4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>9.60</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>9.00</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>12/1/08</i>	<i>Died 6/9/08 Paid Anna M. Coover</i>				3				3			
	4		<i>Widow.</i>	<i>Add Napoleon O 321 W. Wash St.</i>				4				4			
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

6-681

NAME	ABRAHAM C COOVERT											
Certificate No.	79140											Act of May 1, 1920
Rate	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72										
MARCH	4 50	4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

DEAD
 REIMBURSEMENT.
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Coovert, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

928136

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A.

Service

Corp I 67 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Nov. 13, 1922 March 1922	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 3, 1926
JAN 7 1927

NAME:

Coovert Abraham C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14451

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

79140

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pr. H 88 1st Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1907	20 Sept. 1907	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Reis. no fee.

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

a. j. 2054/4 - 2800

Home:

6-681

NAME

CATHARINE COOVERT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

928136

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Act of May 1, 1920					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Abraham C. Covert

Certificate No.

79140

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

@ 12 Sep. 07

Rate:

~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 120	1911. 2 7 60	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 120	1911. 3 4 60	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 120	1911. 4 6 60	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 2 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 120	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 120	1912. 2 5 60	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 120	1912. 3 5 60	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 120	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 120	1912. 4 5 60	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 120	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 120	1925. 1 1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 120	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 120	1925. 2 2 Payment Card	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 120	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 120	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 120	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 120	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 120	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 120	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 120	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 120	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 120	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 118	1922. 3 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: Catharine Coover				Certificate No. 928136			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

1922. 1: Fee
 1922. 2: 24 81.
 1922. 3: 30
 1922. 4: 44 30
 1923. 1: 54
 1923. 2: Trans. to No. Payment Card.
 1923. 3: Payment Card.
 1923. 4:

NAME: Clarissa H. Coover				Certificate No. 89524			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

1920. 4: 4 90 B
 1921. 1: 4 90
 1921. 2: 4 90
 1921. 3: 4 90
 1921. 4: GROUP 2
 1922. 1: 4 90 B
 1922. 2: 4 90
 1922. 3: 4 90
 1922. 4:

NAME: *Covert James D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~7784~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992595* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Corp. H-151 Ind. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org. 216	18	Mch '99	7 Dec '99	Inc. 50	16	June 1913	16 Apr 1914
Res. 182	27	May 1900	10 June 1900	17	16	June 1911	
				22	16	June 1914	
				30	JUN 10	1918	
				32	June 16	1919	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1922 - 3-1081-D -</i>				Died: <i>DEC 20 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dayton, Ore.</i>				Remarks: <i>Rest me, 72 p. Sep 26 1922. June 30 1923</i> <i>to end Nov 27, 1922 date of death</i> <i>Pay wid. Mary M. Covert</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1258/10-3639 JUL 6 1923</i>				Home: <i>Dayton Oregon 6-081</i>			

NAME: *Covert, John H* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *100513* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 24 & I-67 Ind Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 17, 1925	April 18, 1925			
Died: <i>Dec 17 1925</i>				Remarks: <i>ck.</i>		
Died: <i>Dec 17 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 6 1926</i>				payable to widow <i>Jennie Covert</i>		
				<i>5501 No. Dyke Ave.</i>		
				<i>Los Angeles</i>		
				<i>APR 25 1925</i>		

NAME: *Coover John B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) *7383*

Certificate No. *100513* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. K 24th I. 67th Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	9	July 90	17 Feb 92	30	18	Feb 70	4 APR 1913
18	6	Jan 12		40		JUN 10 1918	
		<i>Feb 15</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7383* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coover John A.* ^(3-P. A. 1.) *5894*

Certificate No. *11731914* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P E 29 Ind Inf.*

Disability: *John Forehead and Ohio Quar. Dis Act*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	4	March 03	29 July 03	REISSUE	25	Oct. 16, 1915	Dec. 14, 1915 ^B
17	28	Apr 1909	17 May 1909		30	Dec. 7, 1918	
40	40	June 12	24 June 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *6/22 1920*

Died: *June 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *June 18 1920*

Remarks: *to widow. Charman*

Former Roll No. *YL 5624* Home: *IN 15 122*

6-681

NAME: <i>John B. Coover</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>100 513</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.28 24.40 50				Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1911</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	5 6 920	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Coover</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>143 194</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 14.28 28.40 50 - General Law							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 57	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	7 75.60	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 57	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	1/28 82 67	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 27	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 57	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 57	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Plant</i>
1910. 3	6 57	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 11	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>D 7/15</i>

NAME: *Coovert, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *856,162* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. ¹⁵³⁸⁴
 Service: *Pr., I, 67. K, 24" Quid. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar. 07</i>	<i>7 Jan. 08</i>	<i>*Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1915</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1915</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 14. 1920.</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>* Reissue to correct rate and allow Inc</i>			
Used <i>Feb 14 1920</i> Accrued order date: <i>DEC 13 1921</i>				<i>Amity Oregon</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>473/9 - 456/14 - 3850</i>				Home: <i>DEC 29 1921</i> FEB 10 1915 6-681			

NAME: *Coovert, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *426,114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *77,735*
 Service: *Blkenth. F-5-5 Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>	<i>16 Apr 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to: <i>P. 1</i>			
Died: <i>April 27 1914</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 19 1914</i>				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Eldorado</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1844-03</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>John W. Coovert</i>					Act of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. <i>856,162</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 e 8</i>					Rate: 14 <i>25.40</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1	10		36		1	5		92.93		1	4		120
	2				2	9		36		2	4		75		2	4		120
	3				3	7		36		3	4		75		3	4		120
	4				4	20		36		4	4		75		4	4		120
1908.	1	11	70	¹³	1	11		36		1	4		75		1	4		120
	2	11	36		2	10		36		2	4		75		2			
	3	11	36		3	9		36		3	4		75		3			
	4	11	36		4	4		36		4	4		75		4			
1909.	1	13	36		1	4		36 54.80		1	4		75		1			
	2	11	36		2	4		54		2	4		75		2			
	3	13	36		3	4				3	4		75		3			
	4	13	36		4	4		54		4	4		75		4			
1910.	1	9	36		1	4		54		1	4		75		1			
	2	13	36		2	4		54		2	4		75		2			
	3	13	36		3	4		54		3	4		117		3			
	4	10	36		4	4		54		4	4		120		4			

NAME: <i>Samuel Coovert</i>					Certificate No. <i>426,114</i>													
Last paid to: <i>17-MAR 4-1907</i>					Rate: 22 ⁵⁰					Remarks: <i>77.735</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1	10		60		1					1			
	2				2	10		60		2					2			
	3	9	60		3	11		60		3					3			
	4				4	11		60		4					4			
1908.	1	9	60		1	11		60		1					1			
	2				2	1		60		2					2			
	3	9	60		3	11		60		3					3			
	4				4	4				4					4			
1909.	1	11	60		1	4		60 22.42		1					1			
	2				2	4				2					2			
	3	11	60		3	4		67.50		3					3			
	4				4	4				4					4			
1910.	1	11	60		1	4		67.50		1					1			
	2	11			2	4		67.50		2					2			
	3	10	60		3			DEAD.		3					3			
	4	17	60		4			GROUP 3		4					4			

NAME: *Coover Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *583.247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alexander C. Martin*

Service: *Co. H, 25 Iowa Inf. and W. 17 V. R. Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 21 1921*

6-679

NAME: *Coover William A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72619* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Cpl I 69 Ind & S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Impaired*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	Aug 80	30 Nov 80		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Re	50	Oct 12	10 Feb 13	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 10-1917</i>	<i>Apr 15-1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28, 1922* - 1081 D Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1922*

Remarks: *FEB 5 1923*

Died *Oct 28 1922* Accrued order dated *28 East Fairview Ave*
to widow, Catharine Coover, Dayton O.

Former Roll No. *APR 25 1918* FEB 13 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Sarah M. Crover		Certificate No. 583.247			
Last paid to: Rate: 30.		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1919. 4: 2 4 90
 1919. 2: 2 4 30
 1919. 3: 1 4
 1919. 4: 1 4
 1920. 1: 1 4 30
 1920. 2: 2 4 30
 1920. 3: 3 4 30
 1920. 4: 4 4 30
 1921. 1: 5 4
 1921. 2: 2
 1921. 3: 3
 1921. 4: 4 1/2 5 20.
 1922. 1: 1 4 90
 1922. 2: 2 4 90
 1922. 3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1922. 4: TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1923. 1: 1 4 150
 1923. 2: 2 4 50
 1923. 3: 1 4 50
 1923. 4: 1 2 41 67
 1924. 1: 1 4 120
 1924. 2: 2 4 120
 1924. 3: 3 4 161
 1924. 4: 4 4 150
 1925. 1: 1 4 150
 1925. 2: 2 4 150
 1925. 3: 3 4 150
 1925. 4: 4 4 150
 1926. 1: 1 4 150
 1926. 2: 2 4 150
 1926. 3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1926. 4: TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1927. 1: 1
 1927. 2: 2
 1927. 3: 3
 1927. 4: 4
 1928. 1: 1
 1928. 2: 2
 1928. 3: 3
 1928. 4: 4
 1929. 1: 1
 1929. 2: 2
 1929. 3: 3
 1929. 4: 4
 1930. 1: 1
 1930. 2: 2
 1930. 3: 3
 1930. 4: 4

NAME: William A. Crover		Certificate No. 72619			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 40 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1919. 1: 1 4 75
 1919. 2: 2 4 75
 1919. 3: 3 4 75
 1919. 4: 4 4 75
 1920. 1: 1 4 75
 1920. 2: 2 4 75
 1920. 3: 3 4 75
 1920. 4: 4 4 75
 1921. 1: 1 4 75
 1921. 2: 2 4 75
 1921. 3: 3 4 75
 1921. 4: 4 4 75
 1922. 1: 1 4 75
 1922. 2: 2 4 90
 1922. 3: 3 4 118
 1922. 4: 4 4 120
 1923. 1: 1 4 120
 1923. 2: 2 4 120
 1923. 3: 3 4 120
 1923. 4: 4 4 120
 1924. 1: 1 4 120
 1924. 2: 2 4 120
 1924. 3: 3 4 161
 1924. 4: 4 4 150
 1925. 1: 1 4 150
 1925. 2: 2 4 150
 1925. 3: 3 4 150
 1925. 4: 4 4 150
 1926. 1: 1 4 150
 1926. 2: 2 4 150
 1926. 3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1926. 4: TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1927. 1: 1
 1927. 2: 2
 1927. 3: 3
 1927. 4: 4
 1928. 1: 1
 1928. 2: 2
 1928. 3: 3
 1928. 4: 4
 1929. 1: 1
 1929. 2: 2
 1929. 3: 3
 1929. 4: 4
 1930. 1: 1
 1930. 2: 2
 1930. 3: 3
 1930. 4: 4

NAME: *Copas Elizabeth* DEAD. 12135 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610.879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Leonidas*

Service: *Co. I. 39th O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Nov 1905</i>	<i>14 June 1906</i>			
Indicated to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1, 1919.* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3 1916*

NAME: *Copas, Isaac* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041895* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Misc. Co. 1st Ohio Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-12-11-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *922* Home: *62* Act of June 27, 1890.

NAME: <i>Copas Elizabeth</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. <i>12135 610879</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>35</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Isaac Copas</i>				DEAD			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>				Certificate No. <i>1041395</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>617</i>	1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12 56.80</i>	1912. 1	<i>GROUP 4</i>	1916. 1	<i>KNOWVILLE,</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Copas, Jackson* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *757-127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pt. K-141-Oreol*
 Disability: *-*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 65-080

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	28	Feb 07	Dec 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
	15	May 10	19 Feb 13.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	May 20 1914	Aug. 8. 1914	Inc.	72	NOV 3-1920 DEC 13 1920	
Fees:	21	May 20 1914		Rest:	72	June 3. 1920. Oct 25 1921	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 3 1921 D-1 MAR 15 1921</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Rest + Reis to correct date of commencement of Increase.</i>							
Died <i>Mar 3 21</i>				<i>OCT 27 1921 241. Front St.</i>			
payable to <i>Elgie Bond</i>				<i>Portsmouth</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1920</i>				Home: <i>Ohio</i>			
<i>JAN 4 1920</i>				<i>NOV 5 1921 AUG 17 1914</i>			

NAME: *Copas, John* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *645-511* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*
 Service: *Pri. K. H. Minn.*
 Disability: *-*

DEAD REPTD NOV 11 1911 6958

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>1 Mar 07</i>	JUN 8 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Date of death not known</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD REPTD NOV 11 1911</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11466</i>				Home:			

NAME: Jackson Copas				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 757,127			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 30 50 72				Remarks: 65.080			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 68 80	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4/4/27 150 27	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 17 36 27.40	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 215	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 45 R	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	DEAD	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	11/2326. ✓	1925. 3	REIMBURSEMENT.	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	5 54.80	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: John Copas				DEPARTED				Certificate No. 645,511			
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: NOV 11 1911			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	18 68 00	1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	MILWAUKEE	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Copass Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WITH SPAN*

Service: *Reg Co H. 10th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Nov 1902</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *172* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copass Ira G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116665* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt + Corp E. 9th Reg Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>				
		<i>25 May 1912</i>					

Fees: *alt. fine*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11 1913* Bureau notified: *Mch 27 1913*

Remarks: *Accidentally injured Nov 11, 1913 by falling from a horse
"Age of horse 10 years & death 30th Nov 1913
Sulphur Springs Ky*

Former Roll No. *1729 G L* Home: ✓

6-681

NAME: Benjamin J. Copass				Certificate No. 1131312																					
Date: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 6																					
				Remarks: War with Spain.																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	17	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1				
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2				
	3				3	26	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3				
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1				
	2	6	18		2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2				
	3	8	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3				
	4	6	18		4	12	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4				
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: Ira G. Copass				Certificate No. 116665																					
Last paid to: 4 May 1907				Rate: 60																					
				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		10 60	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2				
	3	8/12	66 50		3	14	60		3				3				3				3				
	4	8	60		4	6	60		4				4				4				4				
1908.	1	18	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	14	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2				
	3	7	60		3	19	60		3				3				3				3				
	4	13	60		4	19	60		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	10	60		3	13	19		3				3				3				3				
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO DATE OF DEATH TO MOTHER													

NAME: *Copass Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ira G. Copass*

Service: *Pri & Corp E 9 Ky Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar 12, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fees for 5 M. Miller 7/28/14*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *November 13, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1922**
3-1081 D

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1913** *NOV 25 1911*

6-679

NAME: *Copass Margaret S.* (3-P. A. 2.) **83327**

Certificate No. *436503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri D 31 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Jan 9-1897</i>			
			MAR 15 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3310**

6-679

NAME: JANE COPASS					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 1920					Certificate No. 759518																			
Last paid to: 759518					Rate: 20 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	9	4	90		1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			10	4	30			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75			11	4				3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	75			12					4			
	1					1					1	4	36			1	4	75			1					1			
1909.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2	4	75		1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4					4					4			
	1					1					1	4	60			1	4	90			1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2	4	90		1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3					3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	69.67			4	4	90			4					4			
	1					1					1	4	75			1	4	90			1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90		1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3					3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4					4					4	4	75			4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: Margaret S Copass					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 436.573																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	9	4	60		1927.	1			
	2					2	28	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			10	4	30			2			
	3					3	8	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			11	4				3			
	4					4	12	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			12	4	30			4			
	1					1	9	36			1	4	36			1	4	75			1	4	30			1			
1909.	2				1912.	2	9	36		1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2	4	75		1924.	2	4	30		1928.	2			
	3					3	5	36			3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4			
	1					1					1	4	36			1	4	90			1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2	4	36		1921.	2	4	90		1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4			
	1					1					1	4	74 13			1	4	90			1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2				1922.	2	4	90		1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Cope, Abigail J* (3-P. A. 2.) 5

Certificate No. *393,530* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *H. Hoq Pa.*

ISSUES: *74* | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 31-1891</i>	<i>Mar 23-1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 3, 1913				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21, 1918* | Bureau notified: **SEP 7 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42* 6-679

NAME **Cope, Abraham** (3-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **1026,831** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 16 Conn**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Apr 12, 1926	<i>H</i> July 19, 1926		
Inc	90	Jan 5, 1928	May 18, 1928		

6-8572

Remarks: *May 10, 1928* | Reported **JUN 6 - 1928**
Incl let to Dept 5/29-28

✓ Died *May 10, 1928* Accrued order dated *July 26, 1928*
 payable to widow *Catherine Cope*
#30 Walnut St.
Thompsonville Conn **AUG 2 1928**

NAME: 5 <i>Abigail J Cope</i>				Certificate No. 393.530			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25			
Remarks: PAID BY APRIL 19 1911							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	27 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4	

NAME	ABRAHAM COPE,											ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No.	I02683I											Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												GROUP 3		
RATE	50			72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: Cope, Abraham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026,831 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6 1927~~

Service: Pri. E, 16" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	16	Apr. 1907	23 Dec. 1907	Inc.	24	April 14, 1915	June 28, 1915
Reis. 18	18	May 1912	8 Aug. 1912		30	April 14, 1920	
					40	JUN. 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 9 13672</u> BOSTON MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Cope, Albert F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 153,898 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Sgt E 49 Ky V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	April 11, 1924			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 23, 1926			

Died Feb 2, 1930 Remarks: ck

APR 12 1924 OCT 4 1926

6-6572

NAME: *Cope, Albert F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1538198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt Sgt to 49th Regt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>			<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Inc.		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51. GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope, Alexis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54. 250*

Service: *Capt - 7-15-07* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 27 1916</i>	<i>July 7 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Aug 11</i>	<i>15 Aug 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5 May 12</i>	<i>June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2. 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *70 North Champion Ave. Columbus Ohio*

Former Roll No. *3499-02 JUL 21 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert F. Cope</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>153898</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 2/3 38 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 15		1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114.
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4 81	1919. 2 4 114.
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4 81	1919. 3 4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4 81	1919. 4 4 114
1908. 1	<i>3/20 '45 20</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2 4 81	1920. 2 4 114
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4 81	1920. 3 4 151 20
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4 81	1920. 4 4 150.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 71 97</i>	1917. 2 4 81	1921. 2 4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4 81	1921. 3 4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4 4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>81</i>	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2 4 150
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 3 4 81 <i>100 80</i>	1922. 3 4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>81</i>	1918. 4 4 <i>114</i>	1922. 4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>
					1925. 1 4 50
					1925. 2 4 50
					1925. 3 4 50
					1925. 4 <i>Trans to No Payment Card</i>
					1929. 1
					1929. 2
					1929. 3
					1929. 4
					1930. 1
					1930. 2
					1930. 3
					1930. 4

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexis Cope</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>1090177</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30 40</i>		Remarks: <i>37 250</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>
1907. 2	<i>75 12 50</i>	1911. 2 10 36		1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2
1907. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1911. 3 11 39		1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3
1907. 4		1911. 4 11 45		1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1 4 45		1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1
1908. 2		1912. 2 4 45		1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3 10 75		1916. 3 5 85	1920. 3
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4 4 75		1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1 4 75		1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2 4 75		1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3 4 75		1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3
1909. 4		1913. 4 4 75		1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 75		1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3 4 75		1918. 3 4 78	1922. 3
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4 4 75		1918. 4 <i>1/10/19 116 67 264</i>	1922. 4

6-681

NAME **Cope, Alice H** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **553689** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph Cope**

Service **Musc A 9 Del Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 28, 1927*

Reported **SEP 8 1927**

Remarks:

*Died 8/28 1927 Reimbursement order dated 12-30-27
The Sussex Trust Co.
Milton
Delaware*

NAME: *Cope Alice H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553689* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Cope*

Service: *Musician A. 9, Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>14 Oct, 1902</i>	<i>6 June 1903</i>	<i>Philip W.</i>	<i>14 Oct, 1902</i>	<i>10 Oct, 1907</i>
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3666*

NAME

ALICE H. COPE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

553689

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16.25						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Act to Be -
8-3-108. 931

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
<i>Alice H. Cope</i>		<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		<i>553689</i>	
Last paid to:			Remarks:		
<i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
2 11		2 8		2 4 36	2 4 75
3 10		3 9		3 4 36	3 4 75
4 10 C264		4 12		4 4 36	4 4 75
1908. 1 7 24		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75
2 9 30		2 10		2 4 36	2 4 75
3 10		3 7		3 4 36	3 4 90
4 11		4 4		4 4 36	4 4 90
1909. 1 12		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90
2 10		2 4		2 4 36	2 4 90
3 9		3 4		3 4 36	3 4 90
4 10		4 4		4 4 61.13	4 4 90
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 90
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75	3 4 90
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75	4 4 90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					
Trans. to Lq. Payment Card.					

(3-P. A. 8.)

NAME: Cope Amanda

Certificate No. 7818121 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Harvey B. Cope alias Robert Harvey

Service: Ldsman, U.S. Navy

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov 14 - 1913</u>	<u>OCT 16 - 1914</u>			

Fees: \$10 fee 11/19/14 William H. Lusk
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 8/27/15 Bureau notified: 9/21/15

Remarks: name of sailor changed from Robert Harvey 10/21/14

Former Roll No. 451 St Ann Ave, Bronx NY

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Harner~~ Cope Amanda M SPECIAL AGT.

Certificate No. 49548 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Harner, Levi

Service: Pt G "42" Ill 1st

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 21 Jan 1902</u>	<u>20 Feb 1903</u>			
<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>July 17, 1916</u>	<u>Aug 8, 1916</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: JAN 1 1920

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 10260

Dec 15 1919 Feb 9 - 1920

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Cope</i>												Certificate No. <i>781821</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	86		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		140		4	19	140		4				4				4					4		91.8

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Harnes</i>												SPECIAL ACT												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3/26	35	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2		36		2					2		
	3				3	22	36		3	14	36		3	26	36		3					3		
	4				4	15	36		4		60		4		60		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		60	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		60		2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3		60		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		60		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		75	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		75		2					2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		75		3					3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		75		4					4		

NAME: **Cope, Anderson** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **522 258** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & Corp A & M Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 29 1925	JAN 11 1926
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

6-672

NAME: *Cope, Anderson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *522258* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.**

Service: *Pvt. Co. A & M Tenn Vol. Cav.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Rheum. & Arthritis of heart, Ch. Diar. & disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	Mar. 1905	31 Mar. 1905	40		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	17	Oct. 2. 1914	Nov. 20 1914	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	23	Nov. 2 1914	Nov. 20 1914				
Fees:	30	Nov. 2 1919					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN. SECTION 4** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* | Home: *47 m. Lee Valley Tenn 1921*

6-681

NAME **ANDERSON COPE,**

Certificate No. **522258**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: <i>Anderson Cope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>522258</i>			
Last paid for: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$14 23 40 = 50</i>				Remarks: GROUP 1 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	16	1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	6 69.40	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 51	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	12 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 51	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 51	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 51	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	7 51	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Tr	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 51	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 51	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	24 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loope Ann

Certificate No. 770603 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac P.

Service: Co. K 21st Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<u>JAN 10 1914</u>	<u>FEB 1 1915</u>	Died <u>May 28, 1916</u>	Reimbursement order dated <u>Aug. 16, 1916</u>	
		<u>REISSUED IN lieu lost cert</u>	<u>MAY 1 1915</u>	payable to <u>Ella Richardson</u>		
				<u># 423 Camp Ave,</u>		<u>Albany, Ill.</u>
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 28, 1916 (3-888 R)</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 14 1916</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check # 2046026</u>		<u>JUL 4 1916</u>				
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 1 1916</u>						6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Cope, Anna 30

Certificate No. 612056 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt I 21 Mo V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>Sept 26, 1925</u>						
Reported: <u>OCT 4 1925</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Coke. Anna E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612,056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Coke. George*

Service: *Pt. I. 21 Mo. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>6 July 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1563</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Cope. Anna G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Reason L.*

Service: *Ordn 162 Ohio N G Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	25 Aug 1910	4 Feby 1911			
Reinst	18	18 June 1912	18 July 1912			
Fees: 10						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>17 June 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 7/2-7/8-12</i>				
Remarks: <i>418 Main St Dallas Texas</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna E. Cope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>612056</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 20 30 30				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	36			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922															

NAME: <i>Anna G. Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>716360</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	63 ⁶⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	64 ²			2	15	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	18- <i>NOXVILLE</i>	1924.	3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wife Anna S.*

Certificate No. *767.868* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 13th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S.*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 104 O.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 1913</i>	<i>10 Dec 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10. John W. Wiley, Wash. D.C. 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 26. 1922-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-18-22. JUN 29 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wife, Annie M.*

Certificate No. *789.803* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis M. Wope* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Private Leo A 6th Regiment Indiana Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	70	<i>12 January 25, 1915</i>	<i>May 8, 1915</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1916</i>				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 R.S. O'Brien Atty. JUN 24 1915</i>						
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 19 1917
MAY 15 1915

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna S. Lope</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>767868</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Annice M. Lope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>789803</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4		36		4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4		90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Cope Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *873297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7643* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *Cpl I 21 Mo Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Apr 1894</i>	<i>30 July 1894</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>30</i>	<i>6 May 1918</i>				
				Accrued order dated <i>JUN 4 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Louisa Cope</i>			
Died: <i>July 22-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 23-1917</i>		<i>3-888 Weiser Idaho.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Weiser, Idaho</i>							
Check No. <i>4980.505</i> Dated <i>SEP 4 1911</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>854/3 - 838/5 - 2914</i>				<i>JUN 12 1918</i> Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Cope Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1010389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5439*
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Corp B 44 Ia Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Mar 1909</i>	<i>1 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Apr 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:							
				Accrued order dated <i>May 10 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Piscilla Cope</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 15, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 10 1919</i>		<i>Longdurant</i>			
Remarks: <i>Longdurant</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>469</i>				Home: <i>MAY 17 1920</i>			

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Cope		Date of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 873297	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 25-		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	75
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	5 57	1917. 1	4 75
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 35 75 ⁶⁰	1917. 2	75
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	DEAD
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	715 40 83
1910. 3	2 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	GROUP 1
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	

6-881

NAME: Benjamin Cope		Certificate No. 1010389			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 25		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: JAN 20 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 63
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 63
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 56 ¹²	1915. 3	4 63
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 63
1908. 1	7 27 90	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 63
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 63
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 63
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 63
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	5-7-9 47	1917. 1	4 63
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63
1909. 3	3	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 63
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	97 ²⁰
1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2	5-7 42	1924. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 2	
1920. 3	P.	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Caleb Cope</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 420570										
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> # 2030.35 <i>50</i> - MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
	1				1	7	36		1	4	48		1	4	105
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 ⁵⁰
	4	11	35		4	18	36		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	5	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	39 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	9	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2		48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	103 ⁸³		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		CALEB COPE,													
Certificate No.		420570													
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920													
		GROUP 2													
RATE-	50-	50-	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	50	4 ⁵⁰	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4 ⁵⁰	4	72	R 1/25-17									
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72									
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72									
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							

DEAD

NAME: *Cope, Calloway* (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *698508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Sgt. Co A & M / Tenn Vol Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	10	Feb 1897	29 Sept. 1897	INCREASE	30	Aug. 2-1917	Dec. 14-1917
Reis 17	31	May 1912	17 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
23	7	Aug 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Mch 31. 1921 Aug 16. 1921			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 22, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921			
Remarks: <i>Lee Valley, Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>261</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: *Cope, Carrie G.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *817, 1946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *James H.*
 Service: *Sr J.A. 6 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 28, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>W. L. Hibbard, Fee \$10.00 1/13/17</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>261</i>						

6-879

NAME: <i>Calloway Cope</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>698508</i>	
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>		Rate: <i>12 17 23.30</i>		Remarks: <i>50 72</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	79	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 69
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 69
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 69
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 69
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 69
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 69
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 69
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 69
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 69
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 69
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 1	<i>5 11 1/2</i>
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>69</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Louise Cope</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>817,946</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>Fee</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>14 1/2 1/2 40</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 75
				1920. 4	4 75
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Cope, Catharine**

Certificate No. **576950** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Farrrier B 10 Ohio V Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *25, '25*

Reported

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cope, Catharine* *11315*

Certificate No. *576950* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Farrrier B. 10 O. & C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>73</i>	<i>8 10 Feb 1904</i>	<i>30 July 1904</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1239</i> DEC 15 1916						

6-679

NAME

CATHARINE COPE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

576950

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: Catharine Cope		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 576950	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 8 22 25-30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2 7	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1 7 21		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2 11		1912. 2 8	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3 10 36		1912. 3 9	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4 10		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	60
1909. 2 11		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60
1909. 3 11 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4 5 36		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.87
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 9 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
1919. 1 4 75		1927. 1		1921. 1 4 90	
1919. 2 4 75		1927. 2		1921. 2 4 90	
1919. 3 4 75		1927. 3		1921. 3 4 90	
1919. 4 4 75		1927. 4		1921. 4 4 90	
1920. 1 4 75		1928. 1		1922. 1 4 90	
1920. 2 4 75		1928. 2		1922. 2 4 90	
1920. 3 4 75		1928. 3		1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	
1920. 4 4 90		1928. 4		1922. 4 TO JUNE 1920	
1921. 1 4 90		1929. 1		1925. 1 4 90	
1921. 2 4 90		1929. 2		1925. 2	
1921. 3 4 90		1929. 3		1925. 3	
1921. 4 4 90		1929. 4		1925. 4	
1922. 1 4 90		1930. 1		1926. 1	
1922. 2 4 90		1930. 2		1926. 2	
1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID		1930. 3		1926. 3	
1922. 4 TO JUNE 1920		1930. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Cope Charles* 5521 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *643863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Com Sgt. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv		25 Feb 1907	3 Aug 1907				
Pvt		20 July 1909	28 July 1909				
Reis		30 May 1912	22 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 8, 1917* Bureau dated: **JUL 20 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *4558487* Dated **JUL 4 1917** *Wash Liberty*

Former Roll No. *4753* Home:

6-681

NAME **Cope, Charles** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **770,830** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt M 1 Ill L A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>December 17, 1923</i>	JAN 11 1924

Remarks: *ck.*

NAME: <i>Charles Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>643863</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at 12 30</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>12 8/31/53</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	
		2				2	21			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	14			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 90			4	
		1	9 45			1	12			1	4 90			1	
1908.		2	8 45	1912.		2	8	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	
		3	9 45			3	9			3	4 90			3	
		4	8 45			4	7			4	4 90			4	
		1	7 45			1	2 7200			1	4 90			1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 90			3	
		4	14 + 57 33			4	4 90			4	90			4	
		1	14			1	4 90			1	GROUP 1			1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	8			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 90			4				4	

6-681

NAME		CHARLES COPE.											
Certificate No.		770830											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP I											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50 CHECK CANCELLED											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: *Cope Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *770830* ARMY INVALID. 5522
 Service: *Pre M 1 2nd LA* Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	Sept 1891	24 May 1892	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	July 30. 1915	DEC 3 1915
Reis	46	23 May 1917	27 Nov 1917			27 Jul 30 1920	
						38 June 10 1918	

Fees:
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/27/12
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Imaha Neb*
914 Hickory St.
 Former Roll No. *4754* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Cope Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *51919* ARMY INVALID. 5577
 Service: *Cri. 36 1st Inf* Law: GENERAL LAW
 Disability: *L. S. H. left leg. resulting in loss of the Leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	1	Aug 1888	23 Apr 1889				
Inc.	46	Aug 20. 1916	Feb 16. 1917				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON**
DES MOINES AUG 15 1913
 Died: *Indigian* MAR 18 1920 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Curtis*
Hester
 Former Roll No. *4712* Home: *Dis 7/21/19*
 MAR 16 1917 6-681

NAME: Charles Cope				APR 1, 1920				Certificate No. 770830							
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 12 16 50 21 50 28-50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4				4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	17			3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4		127.20		4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Charles A. Cope				APR 4 1908				Certificate No. 51919							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 20 46				Remarks: Civil War							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	5	138
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	138
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	11	138
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	138
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	14	90 BMS	1920.	1	4 138	
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	
	3	15	90		3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4	11 60 B.M.S.		2	4	138		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	138		3		
	4	8			4	23	90		4	4	138		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	138		2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3	4	138		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	138		4		

NAME: *Charles H. Cope* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *51919* *Charles H.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Transferred to Washington 14 Aug 13</i>				<i>Form 81</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:
 Died: *DES MOINES, IA.* Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Cope Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *761766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6041*
 Service: *P. H. and Co. 4 Ohio St. N. 1 U.S. 298* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs. 19</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *22 April 1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1910*
 Remarks: *Final payment approved by [signature] Widow Order [signature]*
 Former Roll No. *Net 6041* Home: *St. Louis, Mo. [signature]*

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
JUL 4 1913				30											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
MAY 4 1907				12				761766							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		47 460	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		7 36.	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		12 36	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		6 36.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		6 36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		6 36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		6 36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		78 3160	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 2	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Cope, Clarence E* (3-P. A. 1.) 310

Certificate No. *1025-566* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *P.M-7-07D*

Disability: *Suppl. Award via Appt's 22nd Div. By Probate Court*

ISSUES. *Ev. filed with Ad'r. Feb 04*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>7 Mch 00</i>	<i>6 June 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1281 189th Reg. Piedmont* Bureau notified: *2-1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* Home: **G** 6-681

NAME: *Cope Clarinda M* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *707372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rufus*

Service: *71 143 Ohio M G Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 July 1910</i>	<i>16 Aug 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fee John R. Manning ✓*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *669 M. 534 P.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

SEP 26 1916

NAME: Clarence E. Gope					Certificate No. G 1025-566														
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	79	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	78	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18 cf	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	79	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clarinda M. Pope					1953 B					Certificate No. 707372									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 = 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	NT		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	AM	1917.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6/19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6/19	72		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	22	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10/13	32		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME **Cope, Clarinda M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **707372** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Rufus**

Service **Pt F 143 Ohio N.G. Inf.** 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 10, 1928*

Reported **APR 21 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Cope David B* (3-P. A. 1.) **61** **355**

Certificate No. *1044-844* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. Co 104 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Apr. 9 1907</i>	<i>Dec 13 1907</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	<i>Mar. 7/10</i>	<i>Mar. 22/10</i>				
REISSUE	35	<i>June 3/12</i>	<i>Mar 17/13</i>				
	30	<i>Mar 1/15</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9/19* | Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1919**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME CLARINDA M. COPE.
 Certificate No.
 Fees 707372

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
 GROUP. 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED
 GHL CANCE

D. 3-1081 4/11

NAME: 61 David B. Cope Certificate No. 1,044,844
 Last paid to: 355 Rate: 12.15: 55.30.40

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 120	1927. 1 1 120
2 5 85.50	2 6 45	2 5 85.50	2 GROUP 2	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 4 90	3 8 45	3 4 90		3 3 120	3 3 120
4 4 90	4 6 45	4 4 90		4 4 120	4 4 120
1 4 90	1 8 45	1 4 90		1 1 120	1 1 120
2 4 90	2 6 45	2 4 90		2 2 120	2 2 120
3 4 90	3 19 45	3 4 90		3 3 120	3 3 120
4 4 90	4 6 45	4 4 90		4 4 120	4 4 120
1 4 90	1 48 45.80 ³³	1 4 90		1 1 120	1 1 120
2 4 90	2 4 75	2 4 90		2 2 120	2 2 120
3 4 90	3 4 75	3 4 90		3 3 120	3 3 120
4 4 90	4 7 75	4 4 90		4 4 120	4 4 120
1 4 90	1 4 75	1 4 90		1 1 120	1 1 120
2 4 90	2 4 75	2 4 90		2 2 120	2 2 120
3 5 90.108	3 4 75	3 5 90.108		3 3 120	3 3 120
4 4 120	4 4 75	4 4 120		4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME: *Looke, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662601* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co 12th Cavalry*

Disability: *U*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1st 28th Nov 1907	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>		<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>
		<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>5 Mar 1915</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>" " 1920</i>	
Fees:					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>April 18, 1920</i>	Bureau no. <i>MAY 10 1920</i>				
Remarks:						<i>Disch. by order dated 7/15/20</i>	
						<i>payable to <u>Looke</u></i>	
Former Roll No.		<i>898</i>	<i>JUN 27 1890</i>	Home:		<i>JUL 19 1920</i>	6-681

NAME **Cope, Edward H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **719,412** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 11 Minn**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Remarks:				<i>Died Jan 23, 1924</i>	<i>Reported FEB 20 1924</i>
				<i>Letter to Fin 1/2/24</i>	
<i>Jan 22, 1924</i>				<i>APR 1924</i>	
<i>payable to widow <u>Bernithia A. Cope</u></i>				<i>Orange Cove, Calif.</i>	

NAME: <i>Edward H. Cope</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>663691</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: 16 25 38 <i>50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	9			2	4	59 ³³		2	4	114
	3				3	9			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2	12			2	9			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	7/29	05
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	8			2	4	46 ⁸⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4		49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	9			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ²⁰		3		
	4	9			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		

NAME	EDWARD H COPE											
Certificate No.	719412											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50										
FEBRUARY	4	50										
MARCH	4	50										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

233167
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD

NAME: *Cope, Edward H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 58529 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719-412* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv K 11 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	30	July 1890	8 Feb 1892	15 1/2	27	May 1912	
						<i>19 29 March 1914</i>	
				<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>March 1919</i>	<i>MAY 13 1913</i>

Fees: *32 JUN 1 1916*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks: *7837*

Former Roll No. *9982* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Cope Eleanor J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1419 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *P. E. 12 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Pioneer City Neb*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Edward H Cope</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>719.412</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 1/2 1937</i>			Amount: <i>50</i>								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>2 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 133</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	<i>4</i>	1924. 4	<i>4</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>4</i>	1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	<i>4</i>	1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	<i>4</i>	1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	<i>4</i>	1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>6 47.08</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	<i>4</i>	1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	<i>4</i>	1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 106.40</i>	1922. 4	<i>4</i>	1926. 4	<i>4</i>	1930. 4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Eleanor J. Cope</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>659817</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>			Remarks: <i>40 40</i>								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>20 40</i>	1912. 4	<i>16</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>4</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>4</i>	1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>4</i>	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>4</i>	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>4</i>	1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>4</i>	1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>4</i>	1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4</i>	1926. 4	<i>4</i>	1930. 4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: *Cope Elias.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185644.* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Corpl. 131st U. S. Coast Art Corps.*

Disability: *Left inguinal hernia (incomplete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 6</i>		<i>Jan 2-'17</i>	<i>Mar. 18-21</i>				
<i>Inf. 10</i>		<i>Apr. 19-1922</i>	<i>Aug. 24-1922</i>				

Fees: *Wils B. Stevens & Co. 12-5-4/5/21*

GROUP 2 Wils B. Stevens & Co. 2 9/15/22

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

SEP 2 1922 6-681

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *Cope Eliza A* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *849273*

Service *Jacob H.*

Pt B 161 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Died: _____

Reported: _____ APR 8 1927

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elias Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185644</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 10:</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1919. 1: *91 4 6*
 - 1919. 2: *2 4 10*
 - 1919. 3: *18 4 10*
 - 1919. 4: *13 4 10*
 - 1920. 1: *1 4 10*
 - 1920. 2: *2 4 10*
 - 1920. 3: *3 4 10*
 - 1921. 1: *3 4/5 294 40*
 - 1921. 2: *4 18*
 - 1921. 3: *4 18*
 - 1921. 4: *4 18*
 - 1922. 1: *4 18*
 - 1922. 2: *4 18*
 - 1922. 3: *4 18*
 - 1922. 4: *4 TO AUG. 4, 1922*

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		ELIZA A COPE											
Certificate No.		849273											
Fees		30											
RATE-		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 50	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1916

GROUP 1

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Cope, Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849.273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H.*

Service: *Priv 73 161st Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>December 8, 1916.</i>	<i>July 22, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1920 6-679

NAME: *Cope, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *609463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Matison*

Service: *Priv Co E 8 Tenn Vol Cav* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 19, 1903.</i>	<i>18 May 1906.</i>		DEAD	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1913* Bureau not filed: *3-1081-5/4/13 Ch # 1038008-5/4/13 \$36⁰⁰ Canceled*

Remarks: *Lee Valley Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *A-46* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Cope</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>849.273</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				AUG 10 1922				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Cope</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>609463</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	206	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	DEAD	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	DEAD	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	KNOXVILLE	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	19 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	24 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Cope, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 75

Certificate No. *201304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Co. H 138 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sept. 4 1880</i>	<i>June 14 1883</i>			
	12	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date b.P.</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 16 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>113</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Cope, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 308

Certificate No. *383930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. H 20 Pa. & Co. E 7th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jun 22-1893</i>	<i>Oct 6-1893</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 26 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AY 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>9/8/20</i> <i>Re payment order made</i> <i>payable to Harry L. Duffin</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>						

6-679

NAME: 75 Elizabeth Cope				Certificate No. 201304											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: 308 Elizabeth Cope				Certificate No. 383930											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	7/2, 69 17	
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 93		4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4		

NAME **Cope, Elizabeth C.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **503286** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Isaac G**

Service **Pt G 170 Ohio N G I** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept. 7, 1923*

Reported **OCT 13 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth C. Cope* ACT OF ~~MAY~~ **MAY 1, 1920** 12260 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *503286* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ *Act of June 21, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac G.*

Service: *Pt G. 170 O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>73</i>	<i>28 June 1900</i>	<i>23 Nov 1900</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 on 1508 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 20. SEP - 1917*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *338* **OCT 4 1916**

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH C COPE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

503286

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Elizabeth C. Cope

Act of Apr. 19, 1917

Certificate No.

12260

503286

1907-4 1907

Rate: ~~7 12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 4	38	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 1	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 2	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1 13	214	1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2 13		1912. 2 8	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 16	36	1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.30	1924. 3 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4		1924. 4 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 12	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2 11	56	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11	30	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 11	75	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9	36	1914. 1 4	38	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 9	36	1914. 2 4	38	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 13	36	1914. 3 4	38	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	30	1914. 4 4	38	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to M2. Payment Card.

NAME: *Cope Elizabeth D.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *837839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.*
 Service: *Priv. 1st Regt Co. Trumbull Sds Ohio Inf*
 ISSUES. *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 29-1916</i>	<i>nr</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 4-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Name: <i>W. Elliott Waggaman</i> <i>10⁰⁰ 3/8/18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

415

NAME *Cope, Elizabeth W* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *834372* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier *Frederick*
 Service *Pt D 35 N.J. Inf* 6-674
 ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>May 1, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 9 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth W Cope</i>										Certificate No. <i>837839</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										<i>f</i> 1 ³ / ₈ 245 ¹³ / ₃₂ GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 Trans. to No. Payment Card.													

NAME ELIZABETH W COPE												
Certificate No. 834372										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees										20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
RATE— 30										GROUP 3		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Cope Elizabeth H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8341372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *Or D. 33 N. J. Ar.*

73. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 26. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 20. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll **NOV 26 1917**

6-679

NAME **Cope, Ella** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **874510** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Oliver C**

Service **Corpl Capt' Harrah Co 101 Pa Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 25, 1928*

Reported **JUN 19 1928**

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Elizabeth H. Cope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>834372</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	95		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	80	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		<i>14 175.</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME		ELLA COPE											
Certificate No.		874510											
Fees		874510											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-8574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Bope Ella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874.510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10th 1904~~

Name of Soldier: *Oliver C.*

Service: *Corporal Capt Sturrah's Co. 101 Penn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 75</i>		<i>May 27, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1319* 6-679

NAME: *Bope Ellis W.* DEAD 3791 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648 947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1907

Service: *P. B. 8" Mich. 7 Co.* 14. 464.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>July '07</i>	<i>20 Jan '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 25 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911*

Remarks: *sent to Successor*

Former Roll No. *6012 ML* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ella Pope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>874510</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: PAID BY APRIL 1914 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2			1919.	2		9/19 305.83 10 4 30
	3				3				3			1919.	3		21 75 11 4
	4				4				4			1919.	4		4 75 12 4
	1				1				1			1920.	1		4 75 31 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75 22 4 30
	3				3				3			1920.	3		4 25.50 33 4 30
	4				4				4			1920.	4		4 90 14 4 30
	1				1				1			1920.	1		4 90 5 4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3			1921.	3		4 90
	4				4				4			1921.	4		4 90
	1				1				1			1921.	1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3			1922.	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4
	4				4				4			1922.	4		
												1926.	3		Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.
												1930.	2		
												1930.	3		
												1930.	4		

6-081

NAME: <i>Ellis H. Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>648947</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		2 60	1915.	1		DELETED	1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3			1919.	3		
	4				4				4			1919.	4		
	1				1				1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3			1920.	3		
	4				4				4			1920.	4		
	1				1				1			1920.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3			1921.	3		
	4				4				4			1921.	4		
	1				1				1			1921.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3			1922.	3		
	4				4				4			1922.	4		

6-081

NAME: <i>Emma Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>12.623</i>				Certificate No. <i>671659</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15+</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>10 39²⁰</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>11 42</i>			2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

DECEASED

NAME	EMMOR B. COPE.												ACT JULY 3, 1928
Certificate No.	1095816												Act of May 1, 1920
Fees													
	GROUP I												
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Cope, Emmor B* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.)}

Certificate No. *1095816* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt^{4th} Aide-de-Camp U.S. Vols* MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 March 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 July 1908</i>	<i>10 Aug 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1920</i>	<i>9 Aug 20</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *361 A. J.* Home: *516 Baltimore St. Pittsburg Pa*

NAME: *Cope, Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *497384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Cope*

Service: *Pt. H. 24" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb 1899</i>	<i>4 Aug 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *1532*

NAME: <u>Emmer B. Cope</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1025316</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4401-12</u>					Rate: 15 30 40 <u>50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
	2	10	10.20		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	10	15		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	
	4	8	45		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	
	1	8			1	8			1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	7			4	8/6 15 33			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	7			1	10 90			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7	56-		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	6			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90-	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	90.		4	4	128		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Hannie Cope</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>497384</u>					
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: 8 20 25 <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	17	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Cope, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 7, 33" N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>11 Feb 1911</i>	<i>20 Feb 1911</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Feb 16 1917* *NOV 20 1917*

Transferred from: *payable to widow Elizabeth W. 77 School St. Thompsonville*
 Transferred to: *Thompsonville Conn.*

Died: *Feb. 16 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *check 3697071 Dated MAR 4 1917*

NOV 20 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *30 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Cope George* (3-P. A. 1.) *592*

Certificate No. *1074688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *P 36 Co. U.S. Coast Art*

Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>29 Jan 03</i>	<i>17 Feb 04</i>				

Fees: *12*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *516* Home:

NAME: <i>Frederick Cope</i>				Date of May 11, 1912. 5343				Certificate No. 791570							
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07 12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/11	301	1911.	1	9	48.53	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2	4	72		2		
	3		45		3	5			3	4	72		3		
	4	10	45		4	8			4	4	72		4		
	1		7		1	7			1	4	72		1		
1908.	2		6	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3		9		3	6	74.13	1916.	3	4	72		3		
	4		8		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1		6		1	4			1	4	72		1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	DEAD		1921.	2		
	3		8		3	4		1917.	3	12/14	58.40	1921.	3		
	4		7		4	4	72		4			1921.	4		
	1		7		1	4	72		1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		7		3	4	72		3			1922.	3		
	4		7		4	4	72		4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>George Cope</i>				Certificate No. 1074688											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 6</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 18	1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	2	4 6
	2		6 18		2	6	18		2	4	18		2	0	4 6
	3		7 18		3	7	18		3	4	18		3	1	4 6
	4		7 18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	12	4 6
	1		7 18		1	7	18		1	4	18		1	1	4 6
1908.	2		7 18	1912.	2	7	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	2	4 6
	3		7 18		3	7	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 6
	4		7 18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4		
	1		4 18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
1909.	2		4 18	1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2		
	3		4 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		6 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1		7 18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
1910.	2		6 18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2		
	3		6 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		7 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

NAME: *Cope George W.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *1st. Private D. 1st. Batten U. S. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 18-1916</i>	<i>Sept 20th-1916</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22. 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *9/27*

NAME: *Cope George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *549277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905

Service: *1st. C. and D. 7th Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 March 1909</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Priv 20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7 July 1911</i>	<i>20 July 1911</i>				
<i>Priv 30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

ally none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *9125072 11/4/15*

Died: *10/4/15* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17149 Oct 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George C. Cope</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1178185</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		33		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		

NAME: <i>George W. Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>549277</i>											
Last paid to: <i># Stop 1907 Rate: 15 - 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		70 49.50		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		6 60		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1		
	2				2		7 60		2				2		
	3				3		6 60		3				3		
	4				4		5 60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		1 90		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		1 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		

NAME **Cope, Hannah M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **469680** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt H 24th Ky Vol Inf & K 6th Ky Vol Cav** 6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan 7, 1925*

Reported *FEB 11 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: **Cope, Hannah M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **469680** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas Cope**

Service: **Pt H 24" Ky Vol Inf and K. 6" Ky Vol Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 Apr. 1898	11 Oct 1898	Phillie E.	9 Apr. 1898	7 Dec. 1898.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
Reiss	5	9 Apr. 1898				
	12	19 Apr. 1908 (Act)	27 June 1910			
Fees:		MAR 3 - 1915		MAR 29 1915		
REISSUE INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: May 1, 1920 LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: W.						
Former Roll No. 1553						

6th Ky Vol Cav 3-31-10

6-879

NAME

HANNAH M. COPE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

469680

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Hannah M. Cope

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

469680

NOV 4 1908

Rate

~~25~~ 30

GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 58	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 36	1915. 2	5 52 ²⁷	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	29 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	23 36	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to P.S. Payment Card.

NAME: *Cope Harriet R* (3-P. A. 6.)
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *853259* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *John O.*

Service: *1st Class Fireman U.S. Bermuda and Moscanin*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 26-1918</i>	<i>Sept 24-1918</i>			
Fee: <i>William J. Wray 10-10/17.18</i> GROUP						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 6, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 19 1918</i>				
Remarks:		<i>JUN 25 1919</i>				
		<i>No. 1043821 Dated 10/17/18 Canceled.</i>				
		<i>Reclaimed 6/24/19</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>no</i>		Died <i>Aug 6 18</i> Reimbursed order dated <i>Sept 5/19</i> Atty fee \$10 not recovered				
payable to <i>Minnie C. Davis</i>		<i>9/11</i>				

6-876

NAME: *Cope, Harris J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1059252* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *1st Co B, 10" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr + res. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1902</i>	<i>25 May 1903</i>				
<i>Ret</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1921</i>				
Fee: <i>20</i> fee <i>M. Elliott Waggaman</i>				<i>W. Elliott Waggaman</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Pa 1927/21</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>36</i>				Home: <i>SEP 28 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet R Cope</i>												Certificate No. <i>853259</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harris J. Cope</i>												Certificate No. <i>1059252</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>50</i>	1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>24</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4		

NAME Cope, Harry J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1200121

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service

Pt A 16th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-571
	12	Jan 28 1921				
	20					
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: Jan 29, 1928	FEB 16 1928	
				Accrued order dated	MAY 21 1928	
				to widow	Margaret Cope	
				1835 S. 22nd St.	Philadelphia	Pa

NAME: Cope Harry J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1200121

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt A 16th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Jan 28 1921	Mar 8 1922				

Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 3/22/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 14 1922

6-681

NAME HARRY J COPE
 Certificate No.
 Fees 1200121

ACT MAY 1, 1926
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	12 20	20	20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
 CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH
 4-17³³

NAME: HARRY J. COPE

Certificate No. 1200121

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

3/22/46

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Cope, Henry* (3-P. A. I.) 63,420
 Certificate No. *289,370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *Pt - F - 145 - Pa Vol*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>KALS</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>31 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBI'S** Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/08* *YBP* Bureau notified: *12/23/08*
 Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1034-02* Home:

0-681

DECEASED.

NAME: *Cope Henry* 15008-D (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *645471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pvt D 33 Iowa Vol Inf* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1905~~
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>of Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 1890</i>	<i>15 Aug 1891</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 31 1912</i>
<i>26 Pts</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>			<i>Aug 10, 1912</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, Dist Thomas Iowa 11/22/09 col/17*
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19, 1922 - (37)* APR 10 1922
 Remarks: *...*

Mar 19 1922 accrued under order *OCT 27 1923*
 payable to widow *Sarah G. Cope*
526 West Agarita Ave, San Antonio Texas.

Former Roll No. *Dist Thomas Iowa* Home: *D.H. 8/9/14*

0-681

NAME: <i>Henry Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>289070</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP-46 1907</i> Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: DECEASED. <i>63.720</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>\$58</i>	1912. 4	<i>Died Columbus Paid Emma Cope</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>Widow, Add</i>	1913. 1	<i>Shelton</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>645471</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 9 1909</i> Rate: <i>22 50 37 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>12 67 50 D.H.</i>	1919. 1	<i>17 96 DH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>12 67 50 D.H.</i>	1919. 2	<i>11 96 DH</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>16 67 50 DH</i>	1919. 3	<i>12 96 DH</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>14 67 50 DH</i>	1919. 4	<i>10 96 DH</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>14 67 50 DH</i>	1920. 1	<i>10 96 DH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>16 67 50 DH</i>	1920. 2	<i>9 96 DH</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>16 67 50 DH</i>	1920. 3	<i>9 169 88 DH</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>19 P.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>12 67 50 DH</i>	1920. 4	<i>9 150 DH</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>26 45 P.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>4/11 67 50 DH</i>	1921. 1	<i>12 150 DH</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>7/11 67 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>14 67 50 DH</i>	1921. 2	<i>9 150 DH</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>13 67 50 DH</i>	1921. 3	<i>12 150 DH</i>
1909. 4	<i>13 30</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>12 67 50 DH</i>	1921. 4	<i>12 150 DH</i>
1910. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>14 67 50 DH</i>	1922. 1	<i>9 150 DH</i>
1910. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>13 67 50 DH</i>	1922. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>16 67 50 D.H.</i>	1918. 3	<i>12 94 60 DH</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>12 67 50 D.H.</i>	1918. 4	<i>13 96 DH</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Cope & Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **6312**

Certificate No. *645471* ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri & 33 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Diego*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Los Angeles Calif*

Remarks: *410 Temple St*
645 1907

Former Roll No. *5055 AR* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Cope, Henry A** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **127260**

Disability **Pt F 5 Mich**

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 3 1923	June 7 1923			<i>Aug 25 1925</i>	SEP 11 1925

Remarks: *523. Ex Queen Blvd.*
Pt & location

used *Aug 25 1925* Accrued order dated **MAY 1 1926**

payable to widow *Mary F. Cope*

JUN 29 1923

NAME: <i>Henry Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>645471</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 15</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 20 1908 1380</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>43/10 4/13 80</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>13 45</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>16 45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>16 45</i>	4	<i>Des Moines.</i>	4		4	
1	<i>11</i>	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME HENRY A. COPE,

Certificate No.

127260

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— *X30 72*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	<i>4</i>	4	72	4	72	<i>7 50 80</i>						
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	4	72	4	72							
JULY e	<i>4 50</i>	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Cope Henry A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *127-260* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *P. F. 5th Mich.*

Disability: *Wound to shoulder, nerve & atrophy & dis of heart*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private	7	July 89	21 Apr. 94	Inc	20	Feb 16 1913	
Sgt	17	July 89	6 Feb 09	Inc	25	July 10 1918	<i>June 17, 1913</i>
Pvt	16	MAY 28 1912	FEB 8 1913	35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5012* Home: *3738* 6-681

NAME: *Cope, Horatio S.* (S-P. A. 1.) *691*

Certificate No. *246,513* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *Sgt. A, 174th P. I. M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 4/09</i>	<i>Oct. 29/09</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 31/12</i>	<i>Feb. 14/13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>NORMAN</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 24-1914</i>	<i>Oct 9-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1920*

Remarks: *12/2 1920 Accepted order dated AUG 15 1921*
payable to widow Sarah M.

Former Roll No. *15* Home: *SEP 2 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Henry A. Cope*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 127,760

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908**

Rate: ~~12 1/2~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: **35 50**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 105	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 105	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 105	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 105	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 105	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 105	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 166.50	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 166.50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 48	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 102.80	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 4 105	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 105	1926. 4 4 105	1930. 4

NAME:

Horatio S. Cope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 246,513

Last paid to: **691**

Rate: ~~12 1/2~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ ⁵⁰

Remarks: **52 50**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 96	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 96	1911. 2 6 45	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 96	1911. 3 8 45	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 96	1911. 4 8 45	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 96	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 96	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 151.80	1912. 3 6 45	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 4 151.80	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 6 45	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 96	1913. 1 4 45.3253	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 96	1913. 2 57	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 96	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 96	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 96	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4 96	1913. 4 57	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 96	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4 96	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 4 96	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 96	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 96	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 84.60	1922. 3 4 96	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 4 96	1914. 4 4 57.67	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 96	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Cope, Ione (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 856581 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexis

Service: Capt F 15 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct. 6, 1923					
Reported			NOV 10 1923			
Remarks:						

NAME: Cope Ione (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856581 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [REDACTED]

Name of Soldier: Alexis

Service: Capt. F. 15" O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Sept 11-1918	Dec 12-1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: \$10 to W. L. Curry 1/13/19						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 28 1918						

6-679

NAME

IONE COPE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

856581

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9-5874

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER

NAME: *Ione Cope*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *856581*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *EXPIRED 10/16/30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

A

see 1/13/1969 17

Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.

NAME: *Cope Isaac Helpless Dependent 1040 5337* (8-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *670292* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *PK 47 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>176</i>	<i>June 06</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	SPECIAL ACT		<i>No 2 Act</i>	<i>To Continue during period of absence.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11 1907* Bureau notified: *Jan 11 1907*

Remarks: *Area M. ...*
Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher
Paid 100. 1407

Former Roll No. *1153* Home:

6-482

NAME: *Cope Isaac* ^{*Alias John S. Cope*} *Act of May 11, 1919* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152885* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri 934 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
129	19	Aug 1910	4 Nov 1910		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
19	19	June 1912			<i>40</i>	<i>June 19 1918</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1916</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *1129* **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29, 1919* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1919**

Remarks: *Brookhaven Miss*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac Cope Helpless Dependent W.D. 620292				Certificate No. 620292			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: Special Act			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Isaac Cope ^{alias John I Cope} Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1162885			
Last paid to: 12 # 25.40				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11 36	1911.	1		4 57
	2	6 17H	12 36		2		4 57
	3		9 36		3		4 57
	4		15 36		4		4 57
1908.	1		14 36	1912.	1		4 57
	2		9 36		2		4 57
	3		8 36		3		5 66
	4		13 36		4		4 75
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4 75
	2				2		4 75
	3		21 73 50		3		4 75
	4		4		4		4 75
1910.	1		4 57	1914.	1		4 75
	2		57		2		4 75
	3		4 57		3		5 99
	4	12/1 34-	4 57		4		4 120

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cope Isaac P*

Certificate No. *181,059* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Corp. A 21 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Inj to R hand and rheum & ves dis of heart*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Nov 1909</i>	<i>26 Jan 1910</i>				

Accrued order dated *Feb. 16-1914*
payable to widow *Ann*
417 South Camp Ave.,
Alney, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Med: | Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1914**

Remarks: *Bank No. 3730-59 dated 1/2/14 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *5518* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Cope, Jacob**

Certificate No. **1012074** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 124 Ind V Inf**

Disability:

6-6172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Nov 7, 1925</i>	DEC 10 1925

Remarks: *37082*

Died *Nov 7, 1925* | Accrued order dated **APR 6 1926**
payable to widow *Lulea A. Cope*

Magnard
Alney

6-6172

NAME: Isaac P Cope				1387				Certificate No. 181059								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911	2			2				2		
	3				3	10 N	3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	8 SER	2			2				2		
	3				3	12 AMP	3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4 LBL	2			2				2		
	3				3	4	3			3				3		
	4				4	4 90	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	4 90	2			2				2		
	3				3	3/2 91	3			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1	4			4				4		

To date of death

NAME		JACOB COPE.											
Certificate No.		1012074											
Fees		50											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								

DEAD

667

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Cope, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012074* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri Co D 124 Ind Vol. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	18 Dec 1907	9 May 1908	INCREASE	16 ⁵⁰	June 28-1913	Dec. 27-1917
Pri	14	29 May 1912	5 Feb 1913		21 ⁵⁰	June 28-1917	H
					27	June 28-1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	June 28-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *maynard am*

Former Roll No. *972* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope, Jacob H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **6506**

Certificate No. *1085645* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 5, 1907~~

Service: *Pri B. 161 Ohio 78 Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	13 Mch 1907	4 Nov 1907	INC.	24	Mch 8 1915	SEP 16 1915
Inc	15	23 Mch 1910	12 Apr 1910				
Pri	20	22 May 1912	25 Oct 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *Jan 4 1917*

Remarks: *check No. 3260869* *Wellman*

Former Roll No. *52979 J.* Home: **JUL 29 1918**
OCT 6 - 1915

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>1012074</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 50 21 50 30 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	280	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 43 50	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 43 50	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 43 50	1919. 3	4 99 60
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 43 50	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 43 50	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 43 50	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 43 50	1920. 3	4 151 20
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 43 50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 43 50	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 43 50	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 43 50	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 43 50	1917. 4	4 43 50	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 43 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	43 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 43 50	1918. 3	4 79 80	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 43 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Jacob A Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>1085645</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 00 1907 C</i>				Rate: <i>12 50 24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>26 80 4/20/10 110</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	GROUP 1
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	
1907. 4	4 25 26 80	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 60 27 47 54	1919. 4	
1908. 1	8 38	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	11-11 22 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	11-11 22 45	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	22 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	AUG 10 34 40	1922. 3	TO DATE
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	J.	1922. 4	TO DATE

NAME: **Cope, Jacob J** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **942438** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H, 147th Ind Inf**

Disability: **Pt H, 147th Ind Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			

Died *Nov 8, 1924* | Reported **DEC 12 1924**

Remarks: *37087 L*

Used *Nov 8, 1924* Accrued order, dated *DEC 10 1924*
 payable to widow *Henrietta Cope*

*522 North Jefferson st.
 Muncie,
 Indiana.*

NAME: *Cope Jacob J* (3-P. A. 1) **6863**

Certificate No. *942438* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P H 147 Ind* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 1st	28	Feb 07	1 Oct 07	Inc.	19	Feb 15-1915	Mar 23 1915
Priv 2d	25	Feb 15 1920	9 Apr 08	"	22 1/2	Feb 15 1920	J
Priv 3d	20	MAY 1912	10 NOV 1912	"	32	JUN 10 1918	
				"	72	May 1-1920	Nov. 20 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 6863* | Home: *Muncie 522 N. Jefferson* 6-081

NAME JACOB J COPE

Certificate No.

Fees 942438

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	12/17/12 ^R									
FEBRUARY		4 72	24									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: *Jacob J. Cope*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *942438*

to: *1907* Date: *12/17/12* *1932* *50* *72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 50
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 50
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 50
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 9 36	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 6 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 6 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: **Cope, James** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **578370** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 47 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 9, 1925	Jan. 11, 1926		

Remarks: *Died June 24, 1928* Reported **JUL 31 1928**

Wash Post 3/21/27

JAN 18 1926

NAME: *Cope James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **578370** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **15128**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P - A - 47 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	11 Feb 1907	15 Nov 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Res	24	24 Feb 1913	18 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	27	18 Feb 1918					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40/9 - 44/3 - 3551* Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES COPE**
 Certificate No. **578370**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
 CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *James Cope* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *578370*
 Act of May 11, 1914

Last paid to: *10 to Dec 07* Rate: ~~21 1/2~~ *38 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	13 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11/8 17 ³³	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 163 ²⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 30	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	17	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	30 31 ⁶⁷ 36 V	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Canceled	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 04 ⁰⁰	1918. 1	4 67 ⁴³	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18 36	1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 111 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	ONE + 192	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Cope James S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *427996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6 1907*

Service: *Cot I 47" Ky I I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 13 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued half issued Nov. 6. 1907 payable to widow, 3 months before date of permanent death, Feb 3, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *17410 Act 2/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope James H.* *6397* (3-P. A. 1.) **4313**

Certificate No. *337976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912,*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Service: *Co A 6 and 2nd Reg* *25794 38334*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>1 Mar '07</i>	<i>2 June '07</i>				
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>16 Mar '10</i>	<i>7 Apr '10</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Loma Linda Calif.*

Died: *Dec. 30 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 30 1915 received order dated DEC 6 1915*
permanently to Mrs. Carrie G. Cope - Loma Linda, Calif.

Former Roll No. *6730 9-2 DEC 1 1916* Home: **ORIGINAL** **3943**

6-681

NAME: <i>James S Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>427996</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10/18/07 101</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>11 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>24 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>13/8 60</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>Dead</i>	1913. 1	<i>to date of death to inform</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>11/18/09 60</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME: <i>James H Cope</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>337976</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 25 30.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>8/5 9.30</i>	2	<i>8 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 115</i>	3	<i>6 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<i>7 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>DEAD</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>9 30</i>	2	<i>6 60</i>	2	<i>1/3/17 27</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>7 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>16 58⁰⁰</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME: *Boyer, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *70007* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Co. 18th Ca. 1st*
 Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 May 1907</i>				
		<i>21 24 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *1/2 14 3/25*

Transferred from: **OPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Marysville*

Died: *Oct. 12. 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20119* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *29*

6-681

NAME: *Cope, John* (3-P. A. 5.) **153**
 Certificate No. *34163* NAVY INVALID. **354** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1616 Fireman, U.S.S. Princeton, Bermuda, Moccasin*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 5/07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 17/08</i>	<i>Nov. 28/08</i>				
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Aug. 5/12</i>				

Fees: *100* *24* **NOV 26 1913**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/18-388* Bureau notified: *5/9/18* Check No. *1043835* dated *10/17/19* Canceled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Reclaimed 6/24/19*

Died: *Apr. 19. 1918* Accrued order dated *9/29/18*

Survived by: *widow Harriet R.*

Former Roll No. *1188* Home: *7/28*

6-677

NAME: <i>Carl Cooper</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>907</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12/21</i>				Remarks: DEAD				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	63			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	63		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 63			2				2		
	3	9			3	4 63			3				3		
	4	9			4	4 63			4				4		

NAME: <i>153 John Cooper</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>34163</i>							
Last paid to: <i>354</i>				Remarks: <i>#2, #5, 20, 24</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	6	35.87		2	6	45		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	60		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	4	43.20	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	5	70.80	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4 72			2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4 60			3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4 60			4		

NAME: Cope, John (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 132 107 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 98 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 28 1921				Nov 7 1923 Remarks: 37081.	DEC 13 1923

NAME: Cope, John (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 68,970

Certificate No. 132, 107 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C-C-98-03d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	28	Feb 07	June 07		35		
	22	May 12	Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	May 18	7 July 13	Inc	72	Sept 28-1921	NOV 10 1921

Transferred from: Columbus, Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1624-03 Home:

NAME JOHN COPE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

132107

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72

DECEMBER ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME *John Cope* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 132,107
Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rates: ~~72-16-28-24-35-50~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/16 36.40	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/8 36	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	20 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7/1 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	21/20 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4/18 36	1913. 1	48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	5 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7/1 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 60.80	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7/7 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102.80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Cope, John* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *923,284* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~ *68, 280*
 Service: *P-B-7-07 Car* 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20 May 1920</i>	<i>20 Apr 00</i>				
<i>Rest Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>24 17 May 12</i>	<i>17 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1625-02* Home: *Dis 5/3/18* 6-681

NAME: *Cope, John C* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *91,080* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~ *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *P B 19 U S Inf*
 Disability: *18 wd of L leg*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Mch 1909</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 5 1914</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1914</i>
<i>Rest Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 8 1921</i>	<i>July 16 1924</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *to end Aug 15, 1921 date of death.* Pay wid. *Anna Cope*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *904. E main st. Olney, Ill.*

Died: *Aug 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5977* Home: *APR 27 1917* 6-681

NAME: <u>John Cope</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>923 284</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>35</u>				Remarks: <u>68.980</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		72	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	10/4	1910		3	11	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	45		4	11	60		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	45		3	10	72		3	5	72		3		
	4	2	115		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	11	54 ⁸³		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	60		3	4	72		3	12	72 CB		3		
	4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	72		2	5	72		2		
	3	12	60		3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3		
	4	12	60		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John C Cope</u>				1503 4189 ²				Certificate No. <u>91080</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SEM	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	NT		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	AMF		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

DEAD
7 25 9787

NAME **Cope, John C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **427 096** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 148 Ind Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 23, 1923	Aug 28, 1923			Mar 1, 1924	JAN 30 1925

Remarks: **3/10/24**

NAME: *Cope, John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *427 096* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt K 148 Ind Inf* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chro Diarr Dis of Rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	22	Sept 6, 1916	June 03	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Sept 6, 1916	Oct 16, 1916
Inc	32	Nov 09	Nov 09		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	MAY 1912	DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *D. G. W. Shaffer 11/20/09*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *YL 5-6-41* | Home:

6-681

NAME

JOHN C COPE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

427096

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~72~~
~~50~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

John C Cope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

427096

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72-74 07~~
~~50~~

50

ACT MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 57	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 57	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 51	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 57	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 51	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	17 51	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 57	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 51	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	56	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	51 11 51 2	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 51	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Cope, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032525* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1901*

Service: *Corpl Co H. 24 Ky vol Inf & Pri Co D 23 Vet Res Corps*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/12* Bureau notified: *3-1081 W. M. M. Haley, Simons, Tex*

Remarks: *To Com 7/16/12*

1523

Former Roll No. *102* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope, Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *311224* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. U. 6 End U.S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>3a</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				"	<i>72</i>	<i>June 4, 1921 - July 27, 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov-21-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2875* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>1032525</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907 \$20</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>997</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 60</i>
	2				2		<i>24 60</i>
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>
	4				4		<i>16 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>12 11 34</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 60</i>
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4		<i>14 60</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>19 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Jonathan Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>211224</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>50 ACT FEB 6 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
				1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4</i>
					3		<i>4 150</i>
					4		<i>4 150</i>
				1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
					2		<i>4 150</i>
					3		<i>4 150</i>
					4		<i>4 216</i>
				1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>
					2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Cope, Joseph A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *72.525* **ACT FEB 6 '07**

Service: *Cpl-R-102-OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	24	20 March 07	Aug 07				
RCIS	30	6 June 12	20 Mar 13				
		<i>4 Apr 17</i>					

Fees: *109 1/2 No. Main St.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1916** Death reported by *P. M. Mansfield*

Remarks: *Mansfield - 109 1/2 No. Main*

Check No. *3046916* Dated **DEC 4 1916** Cancel

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope, Joseph W* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *925990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *1 Lt & R Q M 129 Ind*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1924</i>			<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 26 1920</i>

Remarks: *K.*

NOV 29 1924

NAME: <i>Joseph A. Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>1135391</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24-</i>				Remarks: <i>2525</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3	13	65.60		3	11	36		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	11	36		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2		36		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	1/12	36 ✓		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 72		4				4				4		
	1	11	26		1	4/1	197.20 4 36		1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1909.	2		1 36	1913.	2		72	1917.	2		Inc.	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME		JOSEPH W COPE												
Certificate No.		925990												
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920												
		GROUP I												
RATE-	50 -	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4 72									
MAY	4	50	4	72										
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Cope Joseph W* (S-P. A. I.) *7609*

Certificate No. *925990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt and R & M 129 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 18</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>11 Mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Hospital General*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7609* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope Joseph W* (S-P. A. I.) *9597*

Certificate No. *925990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Lt. and R. 2. M. 129 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 18</i>	<i>Jan'y '08</i>	<i>11 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 14</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>23</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis Milwaukee, Wis* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *27/17 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9597* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph W Cope</i>					Certificate No. <i>925990</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12=15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>5 07</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>45</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph W Cope</i>					Certificate No. <i>925990</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1909</i>					Rate: <i>15 = 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>5 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>JUL 28 28 33</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>17 30</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>128</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

NAME: *Cope, Josephine A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646.401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **521**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Josiah*

Service: *Pr. W. 1920 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 28-1908</i>	<i>Jun 2-1908</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Fees: 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43* 6-679

NAME: *Cope, Josiah B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628684* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 9, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. A 112 Sec. W. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Mch 1910</i>	<i>22 Mch 1910</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>RECEIVED MAY 11, 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3065 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: 521 <i>Josephine D. Cope</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 6116.1101	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 30 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1
1907. 2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
1907. 3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
1907. 4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1
1908. 2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
1908. 3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	4 4 30	3
1908. 4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90		1
1909. 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
1909. 3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
1909. 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
1910. 2	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
1910. 3	3 5 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
1910. 4	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 90		4
GROUP TO AUG. 4, 1924					

6-681

NAME: <i>Josiah B. Cope</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907		Certificate No. 628684	
Last paid to: <i>15 30</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: DEAD	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1
1907. 2	2 8	2	2	2	2
1907. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1907. 4	4 8	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 67 21	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2	2	2	2	2
1908. 3	3 10	3	3	3	3
1908. 4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	2 8	2	2	2	2
1909. 3	3 10	3	3	3	3
1909. 4	4 17	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	2 <i>1/2 1/2</i>	2	2	2	2
1910. 3	3 8	3	3	3	3
1910. 4	4 9	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Cope, Judd E.**

Certificate No. **1183992** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ~~Act of June 5, 1920~~

Service: **Pt D 13 Pa Inf**

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	30	Aug 17 1920			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

6-6571

Died: *Nov 18, 1929* | Reported: **DEC 13 1929**

Remarks: _____

Nov 18 1929 Accrued order dated **MAR 28 1930**

payable to widow *Louise E Cope*

8 Gary Street
Binghamton
New York

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Cope Judd E.**

Certificate No. **1,183,992** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 13th Pa. Inf.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Aug. 17, 1920	Feb. 5, 1921				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: _____ | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ | Home: **FEB 12 1921** 6-681

NAME JUDD E COPE

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1183992

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	30	30	50	50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

12-25 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Judd E. Cope				Certificate No. 1,183,992			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1/21 137
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 ?
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Bope, Laura* (3-P. A. G.) 197

Certificate No. *5972* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: *Charles P.*

Service: *mate U.S.S. Powhatan*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 14-1891	June 13-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* 6-676

NAME: **Cope, Leonard** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **880727** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G 144 Ill I**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Apr 11, 1923	June 13, 1923		

Died: *Dec 13 1923* Reported: **JAN - 3 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

6-6572

NAME: 197 <i>Laura Bope</i>												Certificate No. 5.972							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 20 20						Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	5	38		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	9	38		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1			
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2				2			
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4			4	4			4	4	GROUP 2		4				4			
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1				1				1			
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	4	36	3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	4	36	4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME LEONARD COPE,
Certificate No. 880727
Fees
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE- 72 ~~88~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

4 72 CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Cope Leonard* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *880727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *P 9144 9th Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>13 Sep 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>23 Aug 1916</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1916</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *10489(a)* Home: *OCT 10 1918* 6-881

NAME: *Cope Lewis M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *279,012* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1907.
 ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.
 Service: *P A 6 Ind Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	<i>5 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 28 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1915</i>

Fees: *ending Jan 10 1915 date of death*
Paupers to widow Annie M. Brenton Sells

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *1/10/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1531(a)* Home: *MAY 15 1915* 6-881

NAME: Leonard Cope		4378		Certificate No. 880727	
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8(a) 12 15 19 22 50		Rate: 22 50		Remarks: MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 57
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 57
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 HEO	1915. 3	4 57
1907. 4	11/2 27 23	1911. 4	10/6 39 60	1915. 4	4 57
1908. 1	8 NDB	1912. 1	6 A B W	1916. 1	4 57
1908. 2	8 NDB	1912. 2	12 D D.	1916. 2	4 57
1908. 3	18 NT	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57
1909. 1	8 NT	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 67 50
1909. 2	8 NDB	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67 50
1909. 3	18 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67 50
1910. 1	8 N. T	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50
1910. 2	6 N. D. B	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50
1910. 3	8 N. D. B	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 67 50
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	103 60
				1920. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1924. 4	
				1926. 4	
				1928. 4	
				1930. 4	

NAME: Lewis M Cope		4398 ^a		Certificate No. 279012	
Last paid to: Jan 1910 @ 12		Rate: 15 24 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 N. D. B	1915. 2	JUN 20 8 20
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 HEO	1915. 3	date of death
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 A B W	1916. 1	GROUP 1
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 NT	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	2/10 45 00	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	
1910. 2	4/7 41	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	
1910. 3	13 N. D. B	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	
				1920. 4	
				1922. 4	
				1924. 4	
				1926. 4	
				1928. 4	
				1930. 4	

NAME: *Cope, Lewis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *279, 012* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9 a 6 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>23 Aug 1900</i>	<i>14 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10542* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope, Lewis R* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *1, 660*

Certificate No. *1180685* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *R-10-32-Mich 10*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>7 May 04</i>	<i>23 Mich 05</i>				
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>July 29 1920</i>	<i>JUL 6 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>July 29 1920</i>	<i>NOV 13 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Geo. E. Foote Col 7/29/21*

510 rec M. Elliott, Naggsman & Co. 12/27/22

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 21 1921

Former Roll No. *117* *DEC 12 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: Lewis M Coope				1531				Certificate No. 279012							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 10542							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	JAN 1909			1				1				1	
1909.		2	14 SEP	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	19 SEP			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	11 HEO			1	CHICAGO,			1				1	
1910.		2	NOT FEB. 6, '07	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Lewis M Coope				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1100685							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: 1365							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 30	1915.		1	4 30	1919.		1	9 4 36
		2				2	9 30			2	4 30			2	10 4 12
		3				3	9 30			3	4 30			3	11 4 12
		4				4	10 30			4	4 30			4	12 4 12 84 50
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 30	1916.		1	4 30	1920.		1	10 15
		2				2	9 30			2	4 30			2	4 15
		3	9 30			3	9 30			3	4 30			3	4 15
		4				4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 15
		1	10 30			1	4 30			1	4 30			1	5 4
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 30	1917.		2	30	1921.		2	7 29 30 20
		3	10 30			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	8 4 36
		4				4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 36
		1	10 30			1	4 30			1	4 30			1	4 36
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 30	1918.		2	4 30	1922.		2	4 36
		3	10 30			3	4 30			3	30			3	4 36
		4				4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 36

NAME: *Cope, Lillie G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of *April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *2 Lt Co E 8 Tenn Vol Cav.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Sept 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>					

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *374* 6-679

NAME: *Cope Louisa* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *846429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 20, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Corp I 21 Mo Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *May 10, 1929*

Reported: *JUN 21 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lillie G. Cope</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>540568</i>					
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>450</i>	1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	1				1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>20</i>	<i>14.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID
4 FEB AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: LOUISA COPE		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 846429		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED

N-3-1051/13

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cope Louisa*

Certificate No. *846429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Corp. I. 21 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 1, 1917</i>	<i>June 4, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1001* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cope Luicy* *7002*

Certificate No. *7244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William S*

Service: *P. Capt. Pickburgs Co 49 Ala Mil. ass'd to Dawson's Ala Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08 9</i>	<i>July '06</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 - 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7001* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Cope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>846429</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: 107 APR 10 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	4 75	9 4 90	1			
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2	4 75	0 4 30	2			
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	4 75	11 4 30	3			
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4	4 75	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	4 75	3 1 4 30	1			
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2	4 75	2 4 30	2			
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	4 85.50	3 4 30	3			
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		4 4 30	4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	4 90	5 4	1			
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2	4 90		2			
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	4 90		3			
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4	4 90		4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	4 90		1			
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2	7/15 224 ³³		2			
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	75		3			
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4	4 4 75		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>7244</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	4 36	9 4 12	1			
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2	4 36	0 4 12	2			
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	4 36	11 4 12	3			
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4	4 36	12 4 12	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	4 36	1 4 12	1			
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2	4 36	2 4 12	2			
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	4 36		3			
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4	4 36		4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	4 36		1			
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2	4 36		2			
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	4 36		3			
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4	4 36		4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	4 36		1			
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2	4 36		2			
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	4 36		3			
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4	4 36		4			

CHECKS CANCELLED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1927



NAME: *Cope Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *819788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT* SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Name of Soldier: *Joel*
 Service: *Priv. A. 98 Pa. Inf.*
 Married *1897* ^{ISSUES.} *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 22-1916</i>	<i>16-16</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>		<i>Aug 13-1917</i>	<i>Sept 4-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ 6-673

NAME: *Cope, Margaret E* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *679684* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel C.*
 Service: *Pt. K & E 32nd Mo. V. Inf.* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov. 21, 1924*
 Reported: _____
 Remarks: _____

NAME: *Cope Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *582285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Cope, William*

Service: *Pt I 11 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12					
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1913	SEP 26 1916			
INC.	25					

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50* 6-670

NAME: Cope Margret L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 582285 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William G

Service: Pt I 11 Wis 0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 4, 1925 not delivered

Reported: JUN 23 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Margaret C. Cope</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>7444</i>									
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>										Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	9			4	6	50 ⁹³		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁶⁷		4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1924														

NAME: MARGRET L COPE												Certificate No. 582285												Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE— 30												GROUP 1																							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30																																
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30																																
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30																																
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30																																
MAY	4	4 30	4 30																																
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30																																
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30																																
AUGUST	4 30	4 30																																	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30																																	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30																																	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30																																	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30																																	

Let PM 7/14

NAME: *Cope Margaret L* (3-P. A. 2.) 83325

Certificate No. *582,285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co I 11 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Nov 10-1904</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3309* 6-679

NAME: Cope Martha J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 715984 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Artificer Co G 2 Ohio V HA 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *July 6, 1923 (matter)*

Reported: *AUG 23 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Margaret L Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>582,285</i>			
Last paid to: <i>0</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 20 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 24 36	1915. 4 1 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 10 2 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 29 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 4 90	1912. 3 18 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 18 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.73	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME **MARTHA J COPE** Certificate No. **715984** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **715984**

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30 CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6-6674

NAME: *Robert ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1 2415 2814* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1918~~

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Infantry, 1st ...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Cope Martha M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *641413* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *14.536*
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *Hiram H.*

Service: *Capt 157 C.M. I.D.*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha M. Cope</i> ACT OF MAR 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> Certificate No. <i>644,413</i>											
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAR 1, 1920</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 29 20	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 3, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha M. Cope</i> ACT OF MAR 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> Certificate No. <i>644,413</i>											
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAR 1, 1920</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	10 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	11 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	11 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	9 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	7 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	9 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	9 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Cope, Mary A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William V*

Service: *B B 84 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>28 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees: *none* ✓

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *11/10* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1914* Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Cope, Mary E.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 23, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Cope* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 5 193" Ohio Vol Inf*

WV

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 April 1905</i>	<i>20 June 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1917</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 2, 1917*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *1815* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Cope</i>				2443 ^a				Certificate No. <i>671089</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	16	MMN		1				1			
	2			2	12	A. M. F		2				2			
	3			3	11	SER		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	16	A M F		1				1			
	2			2	10	NT		2				2			
	3			3	15	A M F		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	13	94.40	1	4	L Q		1				1			
	2	19		2	4			2				2			
	3	15	NT	3	4			3				3			
	4	16		4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	12	A. M. F	1	4	36		1				1			
	2	13	S. E. R.	2	4	36		2				2			
	3	14	N. D. B	3	4	36		3				3			
	4	12	N. D. B	4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Cope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>593759</i>								
NOV 4 1908				Rate: <i>8-20-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	7	36		1	4	75		1	9	4	30	
	2			2	6	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3			3	7	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4			4	8	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	6	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
	2			2	6	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3			3	6	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4			4	7	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1	8	36	1	4			1	4	90		1				
	2	6	36	2	4			2	4	90		2				
	3	7	36	3	4			3	4	90		3				
	4	6	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	36		1	4	75		1				
	2	5	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				
	3	6	36	3	4	33		3	4	75		3				
	4	7	36	4	4	33		4	4	75		4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Cope, Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **593759** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt F 193 Ohio V Inf** 6-874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 30, 1926*

Reported *JUL 13 1926*

Remarks:

Died *6/30 1926* Reimbursement order dated *10-14-26*
 payable to *Jennie Maschinot*
310 Retreat St.
Bellevue
Ky

NAME: **Cope, Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **629973** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Cope, George V.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. E. 10 Mich. V.I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>Renabelle Co</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1911</i>
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1678** 6-879

NAME

MARY E. COPE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

593759

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	21 27								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary E. Cooke

ACT of May 1, 1920

629973

Last paid to:

Date:

12-30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Cope, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 83577

Certificate No. *543-074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv 10 77 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Nov 13-1902</i>			
<i>One 20</i>		<i>7 Mch 1917</i>	<i>Mch 15. 1917</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Feb 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3539* 6-679

NAME: *Cope, Mary T.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *296541* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B*

Service: *Pt A 143 Ohio V Inf (N G)* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct 12, 1923*

Reported: *NOV 10 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: *Cope, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296,541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15980*
Act of July 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *Co. A. 149. 098 (N.Y.)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>7 July 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<p>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</p>						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *832 OCT 24 1916*

NAME: *Cope, Morris* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *202,918* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt E & 1st Lt I 15 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Apr. 11, 1925</i>	<i>MAY 9 - 1925</i>

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: *Cope, Morris* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202,918* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt. Co. E, 1st Lt. Co. I, 15th Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 22 1912</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 19, 1912</i>					
<i>and INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 7, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *806 Vance St. Chattanooga Tenn.*
** Died, sub. payments and thus recover \$6 per mo. from May 15, 1912 to June 9, 1912, incl. \$4.40 - erroneously paid on former issue.*

Former Roll No. **GENERAL-LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope, Morris* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202,918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Sgt. Co. E, 15 Ohio*

Disability: *Impure (Syphilitic) vaccination*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>1st Sept. 1890</i>	<i>1st Nov. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *423* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Morris Cope</i>					Certificate No. <i>202918</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 MAY 4, 1912</i> Rate: 30 40 <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>
1907. 2	<i>1167 £</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 70 23</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 75</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans to No. Payment Card</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75 20</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>75.</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90.</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90/08</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Morris Cope</i>					Certificate No. <i>202918</i>				
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>36</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>299</i>	1911. 1	<i>1 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

OXVILLE
Ended
Now Act of May 11, 1912 Roll

NAME: **Cope Nancy** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **654431** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Alfred**

Service: **Priv A 47 54y. vol Inf**

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	May 1908,	7 Aug 1908.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	10-					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 16. 1917.** Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1917** Check No. **5460620** Dated **NOV 4 1917** Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-679

NAME: **Cope Oliver C.** 9758 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **892.216** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: **Corpl - Capt Memphis Co. 101 Pa. Inf Div**

Disability: **L**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	Mar 07	5 Oct 07	Priv	10	10 1912	
				and	18	Dec 10 1914	
				"	21	" 10 1919	Apr 10. 1918
Fees:	L						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **May 4. 1918** Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1918 3-1081**

Remarks: **Died May 4. 1918 Accrued order dated AUG 5. payable to widow Olla Cope Petoskey, Mich.**

Former Roll No. **4587. 2%** Home: **4374**

6-681

NAME: Nancy Cope				Certificate No. 654431																			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 20 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	192			2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9/23/20			3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	9	36		4	14	36 ⁹³		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 ⁸⁷		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	1	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Oliver C. Cope				Certificate No. 892:216																			
Last paid to: SEP 4 190 @ 18 18				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	Inc 5	53.40	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	9/19	36 ⁶⁰		2				2		
	3	1/23	36 ⁰⁰		3	8	36		3	4	54		3	26			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	-	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2	36		2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Cope, Orlando** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **715 450** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 170 Ohio NG Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>rep 26. 1923</i> Reported OCT 10 1923 Remarks: <i>reported by P. M.</i>		

NAME: *Cope, Orlando* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715 450* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *715,570*

Service *Pt G 170 Ohio NG Inf* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 09</i>	<i>29 Nov 09</i>		<i>30</i>		
<i>Rei</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>9 Jan 13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>				
Fees:							
	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 17</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 22</i>					
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to: <i>AWG</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>715</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME ORLANDO COPE
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees 715450

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL
 MAY 4
 JUNE 4 50
 JULY 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50
 SEPTEMBER 4 50
 OCTOBER 4 50
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

NAME: *Orlando Cope*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 May 1, 1912.

Certificate No. 715450

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~75~~ 78 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 36	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 150	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 39	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 39	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 ¹⁴ 46 80	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 87 60	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Cope, Orlando* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715450* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt 4170 O*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 00</i>	<i>17 Aug 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2321* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Cope, Peter G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *50* **1346** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. K, 47" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 21 09</i>	<i>Feb. 10 09</i>	<i>Inc 16</i>		<i>Jan 11 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>Jan 21 1913</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Jan. 11 1917</i>	<i>Jun 28 1913</i>
				<i>24</i>		<i>Jan. 11 1922</i>	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						<i>35</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1919</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *Inc. 60* May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cope, Philip

Certificate No. 1088487 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F, 15th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 15</u>		<u>2 mch. 1907</u>	<u>9 Oct. 1907</u>				
<u>Incs 20</u>		<u>7 June 1909</u>	<u>16 June 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: 1088487 Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/11 (Sept. P.H.) Bureau notified: OCT 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3726 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 111 1/2 St. Boston, Mass. U.S.A. 6-481

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Cope Priscilla

Certificate No. 887657 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Corp B 44 Ia Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: July 30, 1926

Reported: AUG 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Philip Cope				Certificate No. 6626 1088487											
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12				Rate: \$ 20				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/23 18.20			3	card 10/			3				3		
	4	6 45.			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 45.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9 59.50			3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME PRISCILLA COPE		Certificate No. 887657											Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE-- 30													GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Cope, Priscilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887,657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Corporal B 44th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. *3* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 7, 1919</i>	<i>May 10, 1920</i>			
<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 1, 1920 6-679

NAME: *Cope Rachel* 10756 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *189910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *Sgt I 7th Ky*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>4 Oct 80</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44 10802* 6-679

NAME: <i>Priscilla Cope</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>887.657</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>1ST OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>91 4 60</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4			

NAME: <i>Rachel Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>189910</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Leopold Ransom M (3-P. A. 1.) 7505

Certificate No. 654474 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 7 1 NY LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20		80mch 1907	18 apr 1907	Org July 9, 1909			
Fees:				Reimbursement order dated Oct 22, 1909.			
Transferred from:				Payable to Mrs Clara Aarnport, Post Office Narnega, Va. Amount \$64.25 11/26/09			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: AUG 17 1909			
Former Roll No. <u>6-047A8</u>				Home:			

NAME: Bope Ray (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 11791979 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Sgt. 49 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps

Disability: Nearly total becoming total deafness of left ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 6		July 2, 1917	Apr 13, 1918	Inc. 24		Nov 3-1921	JUL 9 1921
10		Apr 19, 1918					
Fees: <u>No Fee.</u>				Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Transferred to:			
Former Roll No. <u>UU</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Ransom M. Cooper</u>					Certificate No. <u>654474</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 @ 12 20</u>					Remarks: <u>(64.00 Remb)</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<u>5/6 69</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>17 60</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 60</u>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>11 60</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<u>11 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>16 60</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 64</u>		3		<u>Des Moines</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>GROUP 1</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ray Cooper</u>					Certificate No. <u>SPECIAL 1179.979</u>										
Last paid to: <u>10 24</u>					Remarks: <u>Regular Establishment</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<u>4 30</u>
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 30</u>
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 30</u>
	4				4				4				4		<u>4 30</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<u>4 30</u>
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 30</u>
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 30</u>
	4				4				4				4		<u>4 30</u>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<u>4 30</u>
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 30 47</u>
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 72</u>
	4				4				4				4		<u>4 72</u>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<u>4/24 54 40</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 72</u>
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 72</u>
	3				3				3				3		<u>GROUP 3 PAID</u>
	4				4				4				4		<u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>

NAME: Cope, Reason L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528443 ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD**

Service: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: Act Co H, 162nd Ohio N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	21 Feb 1907	30 Apr 1907				
	Inc 20	20 May 1909	28 May 1909				
	Accd 18	18 Aug 1910	4 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: 3-10-81 8/23/10 - Ch 191076 - Aug 15-1910 to Aud 8/23/10

Remarks: 527 Juniors St. Dallas, Tex.

Former Roll No. 1924 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: Cope, Reuben R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 574095 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Act of May 1, 1920.

Disability: Act of May 1, 1920.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act 15	8	Jan 1912	20 Jan 1912	32		JUN 10 1918	
	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
INCREASE 22 ⁵⁰		Dec. 27-1916	June 19-1917			ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	JAN 4 1923

Fees: No Acty.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: Wayne Co Ky 1923

NAME: Reason L. Coker										Certificate No. 528443					
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907					Rate: \$5.20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1272	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		29 7/30		2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		15 45		2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2		
	3		24 67.33		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 60		2				2				2		
	3		15 60		3				3				3		
	4		25 10 -		4				4				4		

NAME: Reuben R. Cope										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1911					Rate: 75					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1911					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 57	1915.	1		96	1919.	1		9 4 50
	2				2		4 57		2		96		2		10 4 50
	3				3		4 57		3		96		3		11 4 50
	4				4		4 57		4		96		4		12 4 50
1908.	1		76 38 60	1912.	1		4 57	1916.	1		96	1920.	1		1 4 50
	2		6 45		2		4 57		2		96		2		2 4 50
	3		7 45		3		4 57		3		157 80		3		3 4 50
	4		7 45		4		4 57		4		150		4		4 4 50
1909.	1		32 40	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		150	1921.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		4 57		2		150		2		2 4 150
	3				3		4 57		3		150		3		3 4 150
	4				4		4 57		4		150		4		4 4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		150	1922.	1		1 4 150
	2				2		4 57		2		150		2		2 4 150
	3				3		4 57		3		84 60		3		3 4 150
	4				4		4 57		4		96		4		4 4 150

NAME: *Cohe, Reuben R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574095* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. H. 15th Reg. T. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>8 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Dropped - pensioned under Act of Feb 6-1907 by issue of Jan 20-1912*

Former Roll No. *17950 Oct June 27, 1890* Home: *L. I. R.*

6-681

NAME: *Copel Rufus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118.202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. H. 143 Ohio N. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *July 22 1910*

Died: *June 26 1910* Bureau notified: *July 25 1910* *Death.*

Remarks: *Accd Aug 16, 1910*
Widow Clarinda M.
669 7th 63rd Pk
City

Former Roll No. *11062 (a g)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Reuben A. Cooper</i>				Certificate No. <i>574095</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>Diapped</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Paulus Pope</i>				4602				Certificate No. <i>1118202</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 612</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3/30 862.80</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>3/12/09</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>3/12/09</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>3/12/09</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>3/12 1290.00</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5/28 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 ABW	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 S. E. R.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8/29 69.20</i>	1914. 2	<i>Died June 24 1910</i>	1918. 2	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>1/19/10</i>	1914. 3	<i>Reported July 28 1910</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Cope Sallie (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1547 206 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Woodson

Service Pt C 8 Tenn Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 17 1926	Sep 14 1926			
Died		July 20, 1927				
Reported			AUG 8 1927			

Remarks:

Died 7/28 1927 Reimbursement order dated 12-1-27 payable to Harvey Bronson Washburn Tennessee

NAME: Cope, Samuel B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 558 1074 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. 8, Mo. V. Cav. & M. I. Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 th Nov. 1907	4 th Nov. 1907				
		20 th Oct. 1908	17 th Nov. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Feb. 1911 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3797 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME Sallie Cope
 Certificate No. 1547 206
 Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 WIDOW

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY				4	30							
FEBRUARY				4	30							
MARCH				4	30							
APRIL				4	30							
MAY				4	30							
JUNE				4	30							
JULY				4	30							
AUGUST				0	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				21	77							
OCTOBER				4	30							
NOVEMBER				4	30							
DECEMBER				4	30		7	25				

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: Samuel B Cope Certificate No. 558074

Last paid to: Rate: \$20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1				
1910. 2	1914. 2				
1910. 3	1914. 3				
1910. 4	1914. 4				

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907. 2: DIED 10-26-1911
 1907. 3: 467 Dec 1911
 1907. 4: GROUP 2
 1908. 1: 8
 1908. 2: 10
 1909. 2: 8
 1909. 3: 10
 1910. 2: 9
 1910. 3: 9

NAME: Cope, Samuel B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618334 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Artillery 22 Mo. US

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	11	Feb 1907	29 Feb 1907				
20	7	Aug 1908	23 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2-2 Feb 1907 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3748 June 27 1890 Home:

NAME: Cope, Samuel B (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. 890062 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Capt Co Ironbush Guards Ohio vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	July 1908	19 Aug 1908	Reis	19	5 July 1912	26 Nov 1913
"	19	July 1912			25	2 July 1914	
	25	2 July 1916	16 June 1913		30	2 July 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to: Widow Elizabeth B

Died: 2/10/16 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Revs to correct dates of commencement of line. Check No. 460179 Dated MAY 4 1916 Canceled.

103 Mountain Road, St. Elmo,
2071 Chattanooga Tenn

Former Roll No. 139 Home:

NAME: <i>Samuel C. Cope</i>					Certificate No. <i>612354</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$5.20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 10, 1907</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>744.32</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>81</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>71</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>57.50</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>DIED 23 Feb. 1909</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>Accrued paid widow 8 May 1909</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel J. Cope</i>					Certificate No. <i>Act of May 11, 1912 890062</i>										
Last paid to: <i>6-14 Aug 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1366</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 26</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>9/2 380</i>		3		<i>22 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>6 57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>38 583</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>W</i>		2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>5 63 40</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Cope, Samuel S.* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773858* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890
 Service: *1" Lt E1040* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	18 July 90	28 May 92				
Reis	19	11 June 12	7 May 13				
	25	28 July 14					
	30	28 July 14					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1913*

Remarks: *Died Oct 3 1913* *DEC 10 1913* *711 Riverside Ave., Wellsville, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *25* JAN 6 1914 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope Sarah A* RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *31321* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James Walker*

Service: *Capt D 15 N. I. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 7 1914</i>	<i>Nov 15 1915</i>			
			<i>W</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 552424 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *25*

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel S. Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>773858</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12-19-</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		36
	3			1912.	3	11	36
	4				4	2	36
1908.	1			1913.	1	9	
	2				2	12	36
	3			1914.	3	9	36
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36
	2	15			2	4	36
	3	14	36	1916.	3	4	57
	4				4	DEAD.	
1910.	1	9	36	1917.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 3	
	3	12	36	1918.	3		
	4	13	36	1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
				1921.	3	Columbus	
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1923.	3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1925.	3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1927.	3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1929.	3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Cope</i>				RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901				Certificate No. <i>31321</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4				4				4		
				1919.	1			1923.	1		
					2				2		
				1920.	3			1924.	3		
					4				4		
				1921.	1			1925.	1		
					2				2		
				1922.	3			1926.	3		
					4				4		
				1923.	1			1927.	1		
					2				2		
				1924.	3			1928.	3		
					4				4		
				1925.	1			1929.	1		
					2				2		
				1926.	3			1930.	3		
					4				4		
				1927.	1				1		
					2				2		
				1928.	3				3		
					4				4		
				1929.	1				1		
					2				2		
				1930.	3				3		
					4				4		

NAME: *Cope Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *8491969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Merrill S. Symonds*

Service: *Corpl. C. 9th Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Jan 8-1917</i>				
<i>0 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 31-1918</i>			

Fees: *John W. Morris \$10.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 17. 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1918**

Remarks: *Mar 17 18* *order dated Jan 28 19*
to A. d. Lunsford

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Cope Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *737503* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Cope Samuel B*

Service: *Pr C 7th & 11th Mo V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>17 25</i>		<i>Apr 1911</i>	<i>18 Nov 1911</i>			

INC. **25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1911*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Dug*

NAME: Sarah A. Cope				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 849969			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: OCT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 3/36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	26	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	paid	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	B.	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sarah Ann Cope				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 737503			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: OCT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	14 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	15 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Cope Sarah G** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **941062** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt D 33 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 1 1922	Oct 27 1923			
Died <i>June 27, 1925-</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 14 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Cope Sarah M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **903012** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Horatio S**

Service **Sgt. A 174 Pa D M Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920 Dec 16 1920				
Died <i>Jan 25, 1925-</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 14 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Cope, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Noratio S.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 174" Co. D. M. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 16-1920</i>	<i>AUG 15- 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 1 1921*

6-679

NAME: *Cope Sarah P.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *10810*

Certificate No. *325449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *Pri. K. 47" Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 17 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4424713 Dated 4 June Canceled*

Former Roll No. *783* OCT 4 1916

6-679

NAME: Sarah M. Cope				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 903012							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30
	4				4				4				4		1 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		1 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		1 4 30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90

NAME: Sarah P. Cope				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 325449							
Last paid to: DEC 1 1908				Rate: 12 20.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	5 58 93			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Cope Sarah V (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. 669311 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William T

Service: Capt A 143 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Dec. 1, 1930*

Reported: *DEC 10 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: Cope Sarah V (3-P. A. 2a) 16.470

Certificate No. 669311 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William T. Cope

Service: Capt A 143 O.N.G.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	Oct 1908	9 Dec 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1930	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME SARAH V COPE

Certificate No. 669311
Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Sarah V. Cope		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 669311	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4/4	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2 7/14	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 10/2	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4 1/2	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 4/5	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2 11	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3 10/3	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3	136	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	61.13
1910. 1	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
1919. 1				1919. 1 4	75
1919. 2				1919. 2 4	75
1919. 3				1919. 3 4	75
1919. 4				1919. 4 4	75
1920. 1				1920. 1 4	75
1920. 2				1920. 2 4	75
1920. 3				1920. 3 4	75
1920. 4				1920. 4 4	75
1921. 1				1921. 1 4	75
1921. 2				1921. 2 4	75
1921. 3				1921. 3 4	75
1921. 4				1921. 4 4	75
1922. 1				1922. 1 4	75
1922. 2				1922. 2 4	75
1922. 3				1922. 3 4	75
1922. 4				1922. 4 4	75
1923. 1				1923. 1 4	75
1923. 2				1923. 2 4	75
1923. 3				1923. 3 4	75
1923. 4				1923. 4 4	75

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Cope, Seth E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8,2514* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. H & C 4 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Sept 11 1911	Sept 11 1911	INCREASE	20	May 21-1913	Oct. 16-1915
					24	May 21-1920	13
		16 20 May 1912	7 Sept 1912		35	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27, 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39,60* **June 27, 1830,** Home:

6-681

NAME **Cope Sophia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **703761** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Christian**

Service **Pt H & C 4 Ohio Inf & K 1 U S Vet V Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept. 17, 1924* Reported *Sept 17 1924*

Remarks: Died *9/17 1924* Reimbursement order dated *Jan 20 - 1925* payable to *John W. Cope*
522 West Sandusky Street
Fridley Ohio

NAME: <i>John C. Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>812,574</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 18: 35</i>										
				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1	GROUP 2	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 48</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 48</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 48</i>		4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 60</i>		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>10/8</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>INC.</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 60</i>		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 48</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	
	1			1	<i>4 48</i>		1	<i>4 60</i>		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>4 48</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	<i>4 48</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 48</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	

NAME SOPHIA COPE

Certificate No.

703761

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

3-10-21
1-9-27

NAME: *Cope Sophia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28603 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *P. N. and Co. Chief S. W. Kill S. S. I*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	14	6 May 10	9 June 10	Inc 30	May 1, 19	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *102 J. S. S. S. S.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *7*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Cope, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Sgt. Co. E. 8" Term Vol Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 May 1903.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17-1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *820*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>703761</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	6 50 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 35 ⁰⁰	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4.

NAME: <i>Susannah Cope</i>				Certificate No. <i>552223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	954	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	GROUP 2
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48 ³⁶	1921. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Cope Thomas
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 609037

Disability

pt & Corp G 144 Ill V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: April 12, 1923		MAY 10 1923

NAME:

Cope Thomas

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

609037

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

pt & Corp G 144 Ill V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	25	10th 1900	1 May 1900	19	13	June 1912	16 apr 1913
15	20	May 1911	9 June 1911	22⁵⁰	8	May 1916	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1917	32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

nc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4007 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME
 Certificate No. **THOMAS COPE**
 Fees **609037**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Thomas Cope* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *609037*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$19 25 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	42 50	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 67 03	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	42 89	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3		3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 32 Thomas Hope				Certificate No. 922,300																			
Last paid to: 1547				Rate: 12: 44 ⁵⁰ 16 21 30 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ⁶⁷		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	25 ⁸⁰		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	INC. 4	61 ⁶⁷		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		INC.		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Hope				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 16821																			
Last paid to: 25 30 40 50				Remarks: OF MAY 11, 1917																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	137 ⁷⁰	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	INC. 4	83 ³³		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Cope, Townsend (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 964471 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 148 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 2, 1923	Feb. 2, 1924		

6-6572

Died July 18, 1928 Reported AUG 25 1928

Remarks: *Commercial - Madison*

July 18 28

NOV 6 1928

Lydia H. Cope

224 - North East St.
Plainfield
Indiana.

FEB 1924

NAME: Cope Townsend (3-P. A. 1.) 8410

Certificate No. 964471 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. K. 148 Ind ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	March 07	18 Oct 07	22	25	July 9-1914	July 29-1914
Inc	15	July 09	31 July 09	32	32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	MAY 1912	SEP 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 8410 Home: Plainfield 6-681

NAME TOWNSEND COPE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 964471

GROUP 2

RATE—	50.72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	c	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 372	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

15-36

NAME: Townsend Cope		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 964471	
AUG 4 1907		Rate: 12-15.74		37 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 67.50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 55	1915. 2	4 67.50
1907. 3	10/29 10.	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 67.50
1907. 4	6 36.	1911. 4	13 45	1915. 4	4 67.50
1908. 1	6 36.	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 67.50
1908. 2	7 36.	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 67.50
1908. 3	11 36.	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 67.50
1908. 4	6 36.	1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	4 67.50
1909. 1	11 36.	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67.50
1909. 2	6 36.	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67.50
1909. 3	20 38.20	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67.50
1909. 4	6 45.	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67.50
1910. 1	7 45.	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50
1910. 2	6 45.	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50
1910. 3	6 45.	1914. 3	12 57.92	1918. 3	4 67.50
1910. 4	7 45.	1914. 4	6 7.00	1918. 4	96
				1919. 1	4 96
				1919. 2	4 96
				1919. 3	4 96
				1919. 4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				1920. 2	4 96
				1920. 3	4 151.80
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150

Payroll card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Cope Victoria* (3-P. A. 2.) 16,635

Certificate No. *561767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David C.*

Service: *1st Signal Corps U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Feb 1903</i>	<i>23 Oct 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				<i>INCREASED</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/21/11 Hopedale P.M.</i>				Buried notified: <i>NOV 15 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1161</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Cope, Wiley* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *884443* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st S. I. No. S.M.V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>			<i>6 Jan 1913</i>	
		<i>15 Dec 1911</i>	<i>4 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1917</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Fees: <i>4/17 1917</i>				Fees: <i>7/26/17</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 17, 1917</i>				Buried notified: <i>MAY 16 1917</i> Check No. <i>4129039</i> Dated <i>MAY 4 1917</i> Cance.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4197. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Victoria Lope</i>												Certificate No. <i>16665</i>			Certificate No. <i>561.767</i>								
Last paid to: <i>BLC 1907</i>						Rate: <i>8 12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Thiny Lope</i>												ACT OF MAY 11 1912			Certificate No. <i>88743</i>								
Last paid to: <i>J. H. 15 25 27</i>						Rate: <i>15 25 27</i>						Remarks: <i>1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3		<i>28 66⁶⁰</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>64⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>64⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>64⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>64⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Cope, William* 117 (S.P.A. 1.) 1658

Certificate No. *922.140* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *St. B 176' Co. D M I* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch 9/07</i>	<i>Oct. 31/07</i>	REISSUE	³⁰ 22	<i>Sept. 1-1912</i>	<i>May 17-1913</i>
	15	<i>Sept. 4/07</i>		32	JUN 10 1918		
"	19	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 9/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1921**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope, William* **MAY 11, 1912** (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050 705* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB 3, 1897.**~~

Service: *Pt. S. 1 Tenn. V Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Feb 1909</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1909</i>	Inc.	18	<i>Jan 24, 1913</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			24	<i>Jan 24, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 23, 1917</i>
		<i>16 May 1917</i>	<i>6 July 1917</i>		30	<i>Jan 24, 1922</i>	<i>W</i>
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	<i>Jan 24, 1919</i>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X S.P. 2/4/19*

Former Roll No. *4321 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: 117 William Cope												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 922140							
Last paid to: 1658												Rate: 15.19: 20.50 30.50		Remarks: MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	22	21.67		4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	6	45		3	6	45.987		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3		
	4	5	45		4	6	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	57.2835		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	150		3			
	4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 2		4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		

6-681

NAME: William Cope												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1050705								
Last paid to:												Rate: 12.15: 20.50 30.40 50		Remarks: 3/19 233						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	120		2	9	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	120		3	11	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	120		4	12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	120		2	2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	151		3	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8	35.47		2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3			
	4				4		46.50		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	82.80		3	4	150		3			
	4				4		46.50		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Cope, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pr K 202 Reg I S*

Disability: *mal pois + neuritis of lt arm & shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>13 July 99</i>	<i>18 Mch 05</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *27.50 Wood*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y. Wash D.C. 124/08 Com. Ord 9/14/08* Transferred to: *Buffalo, 6/15/06 by ExO 5/7/27*

Died: Bureau notified: *last paid to 4 Sept 08 @ '6*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pat. No. 202 N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning and neuritis of left arm and 2 shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>13 July 1899</i>	<i>18 March 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *BUFFALO, N. Y. SEP 24 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *436* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Cope</i>												Certificate No. <i>1105558</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>to 18</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>16</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3					3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>6</i>		4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4					4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>18</i>	<i>3.93</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4			
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

6-681

NAME: <i>William Cope</i>												Certificate No. <i>1105558</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>to 18</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Transferred GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Cope, William D* (3-P. A. 1.) 114 1707

Certificate No. *908, 1153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Ph. 6195" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>May 24/07</i>	INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	<i>Sept. 29-1913</i>	<i>Dec. 13-1913</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Oct. 7/08</i>	<i>Oct. 22/08</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 28/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *9130 7450 at 11/14/15*

Died: *10/27/15* Bureau notified: *1015*

Remarks: *10/27 15* *12/3/15* *Agnes Alexander 12/7*

Former Roll No. *rr* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291919* ARMY INVALID. Law: *eral Law.*

Service: *Artl G 2 OVA 2*

Disability: *General disability heart and eyes in line*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>5 Apr 04</i>	<i>26 Apr 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2267* Home:

6-681

NAME: 114 William D. Cope				Certificate No. 908453																			
Last paid to: 1707				Rate: \$2:15:19.22.50																			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2	6/11	9.20	1911.	2	8	45	1915.	2	4	67.50	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3	7	36	1911.	3	8	45	1915.	3	4	67.50	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4	6	36	1911.	4	8	45	1915.	4	4	67.50	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	17/18	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	6	36	1912.	3	6	55.40	1916.	3	GROUP 2		1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	7	38.70	1912.	4	9	57	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	6	45	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	8	45	1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	1757.14.58	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	8	45	1914.	3	4	67.50	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	7	45	1914.	4	4	67.50	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: William A. Cope				Certificate No. 291919																			
Last paid to: 100				Rate: 100																			
				Remarks: 82.787																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	10	300	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	14	300	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	14	300	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		300	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	10	300	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	2/4	290	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Cope, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9659123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt D 43 Ohio V.S.*

Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Feb 1907	25 May 1907	25	17	May 1917	25 July 1917
				INCREASE	30	June 9, 1917	June 9, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *FEB 7 1914 2-1081*

Died: *April 28 1918* Remarks: *MAY 15 1918*

Formerly No. *JUN 21 1917 25 JUN 27 1390* Home: *WH 7/13/10* 6-681

NAME *Cope, William H.H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *282,350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 6 Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 1, 1924	May 6, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 17, 1926		

Died: *Aug 1 1928* Reported: *AUG 13 1928*

Remarks: *Aug 1 28 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1928 payable to widow Mary M. Cope*

316 - West Third St. Madison, Indiana

MAY 20 1925 JAN 6 1927

NAME: <i>William A. Coice</i>				Certificate No. <i>965923</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>130</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1	11	75	W.H.
	2			2	12	75	W.H.
	3			3	16	75	W.H.
	4	12		4	11	75	W.H.
1908.	1			1	14	75	W.H.
	2			2	17	75	W.H.
	3			3	14	75	W.H.
	4			4	13	75	W.H.
1909.	1			1	15	75	W.H.
	2			2	14	75	W.H.
	3	10		3	15	90	W.H.
	4			4	15	90	W.H.
1910.	1			1	15	90	W.H.
	2			2		90	
	3			3	GROUP 3		
	4			4			

NAME		WILLIAM H H COPE											
Certificate No.		282350											
Fees		282350											
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-		50	50	72	90								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90		

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

2084-

NAME: *Cope William H. H.* 6962 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *28235-0* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P A 6 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum resty Dis Heart, 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		172 Aug 9-9	8 May 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
		15-5 JUL 17		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 4 JUL 17</i>	<i>20 MAY 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 6419* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cope Woodson* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194065* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt Co E 8" Term Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		13-18 Mch Act 7-11	Jan 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
		16-24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>21 Jan 21, 1915</i>	<i>June 21, 1915</i>				

Fees: *27 Jan 21, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1923*

Remarks: *Washburn Tenn. Washburn Tenn.*
Died Dec 9 1922 Accrued order SEP 14 1923
2544 payable to widow Sallie Cope

Former Roll No. *170 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Cope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>282357</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17.50 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 57	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 57	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 57	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 57	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 5-79	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4 57	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	100-80	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	11 57	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	7 57	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7 57	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Woodson Cope</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>194065</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>21.50 38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1003	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 119 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	5
1907. 2	(1663)	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	6
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	6 81 67	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	7
1907. 4	129 30 ¹⁹	1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	DEAD
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	14 50 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 1	18 10
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	17 37 34	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 94 ²⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Cope, Zerilda* (3-P. A. 2.) 70

Certificate No. *691654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James S. Cope*

Service: *Pl. 47. Ky. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to John E. Patrick - Jackson, Ky.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 854434 Dated 8/7/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. _____

6-879

NAME: *Copeland, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *617013* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Reg. S. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 4 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 13 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>21</i>	<i>May 4 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>1 March 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *11/20* **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1922**

Remarks: *Died 11/19 1922 Accrued order dated 4-24-23 payable to widow Mary E.*

Former Roll No. *31* **JUN 27 1890** Home: **MAY 2 1923**

6-681

NAME: <i>Zerilda Cohe</i>				Certificate No. <i>691657</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Zerilda Cohe</i>				Rate: 20 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	26 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/2 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	23 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3/1 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	22 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7/3 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/20 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	18 103 60	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4	
1910. 1	21 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6/7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12/7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William S. ...</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>61000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>William S. ...</i>				Rate: 18 30 50 50				Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50 CHECK CANCELED	1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/1 12	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 90	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 90	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 152	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	2/1 8	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3 4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1 4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2 4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	5 79 ²⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3 4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	4 4 150	1930. 4	

NAME: Boheland Abner N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 585853 ARMY INVALID. Law: 5176
 Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Apr 29 La Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 1890	27 May 1891				
Fees:				Pension Order Dated <u>Nov. 12, 1910.</u> payable to <u>Mary L. Boheland, wd</u> <u>of no. 1st St. 312 St.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>SEP 29 1909</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<u>Los Angeles Calif</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>4527</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Boheland Adeline A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7791579 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Cyrus F

Service: Pr. N. 43 Mass I.

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		June 19, 14	Aug 21, 14			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 8 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>J. 3 -</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 25 1913</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>James W. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>585853</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>(2640 accd)</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>Des Moines</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adeline A. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>779509</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	2				2				2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>36.93</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>60</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>60</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>69.67</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>18 30. ✓</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4		

NAME: *Cooperland, Albert* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9843701* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1897.~~

Service: *Regiment Co. 7. 11. C. 1. Cal.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	3	11/11/1911	11/11/1911	Inc	16 ⁵⁰	Apr 17-1915	Sept 12-1918
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					30	June 10-1918	H
		<i>14⁵⁰ 3 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>		38	Apr 17-1921	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Topeka, Kans.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>80</i>				JUNE 27, 1920.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: *Cooperland, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9843701* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Regiment Co. 7. 11. C. 1. Cal.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>5-20-1892</i>	<i>5-11-1927</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>70</i>				June 27, 1920.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: 50 <i>30.50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 ⁰⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	43 ⁰⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	43 ⁰⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	43 ⁰⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Albert Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>9874-37</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Copeland Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 ~~5575 58373~~ 7 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1127364* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. A. 128th Ind.* ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1906~~
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug. 16-1906	Nov. 15-1906	nc	15	June 29 1913	
Revs	12	Aug. 30, 1909	Sept 11, 1909	✓	18	June 29 1917	
	13	MAY 23 1912		✓	21	June 29 1922	11 Sept 1913

Fees: *30 June 10, 1918*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9068* Home: *7113*

6-081

NAME: *Copeland, Albert E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1158715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 8, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri. 4 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Nov. 1909	8 Jan. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 8, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by com. Died Jan. 6, 1910. Payable to widow Georgianna Copeland, Order Mch. 29, 1910.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Bureau*

6-091

NAME: <i>Albert Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>112736</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 + 2 + 15 + 18 = 50</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2		4 45		2		90		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 45		3		90		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		5 36		4		4 45		4		90		4		4 50		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		90	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2		4 45		2		90		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 45		3		132		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		5 36		4		4 45		4		150		4		Trans to Mo		4		
	1	JAN 4	1909		1		4 39		1		4 45		1		150		1		Payment Card		1		
	2	9	18		2		39		2		4 45		2		150		2				2		
	3	9	18		3		4		3		150		3		150		3				3		
	4	15	24 80		4		4 39		4		54		4		150		4				4		
	1	8	36		1		4 45		1		54		1		150		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		4 45	1918.	2		4 54	1922.	2		150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3		150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		4 45		4		99 60		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert E. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>4539-7 1,158,715</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4/10	20 40		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Copeland, Albert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169265* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Artificer Co E. 18" US. Inft.*

Disability: *Rheum. ^{and} res. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Nov 1910</i>	<i>JUL 2 1912</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Jan 1911</i>					

Fees: *25⁰⁰*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Notes) Mountain View, Ark*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Albert O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *H 578* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pk. R 106 reg I S. Royalton, VT.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. & Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 July 1906</i>	<i>12 Sept 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees: *W. N. Bright.*

Transferred from: *SUPP.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Feb. 11* Bureau notified: *16 June 11-* *4027*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert L. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>11692165</i>																		
Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1923.	9	<i>4 17</i>	1927.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2	<i>4 51</i>	10		<i>4 17</i>	2								
	3				3				3	<i>4 51</i>	11		<i>4 17</i>	3								
	4				4				4	<i>4 51</i>	12		<i>4 17</i>	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 17</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/17 292-</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>	2		<i>4 51</i>	2								
	3				3	<i>21 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>	3		<i>4 51</i>	3								
	4				4	<i>13 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>	4			4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>	2			2								
	3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>	3			3								
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>	4			4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>	2			2								
	3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>	3			3								
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>	4			4								

NAME: <i>Albert O Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>468578</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>17 24</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>51 130</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>BUFFALO</i>	2				2					2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3		3				3					3		
	4				4				4		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2				2		2				2					2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3		3				3					3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 9</i>			2				2		2				2					2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3		3				3					3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2		2				2					2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3		3				3					3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4		4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: Copeland Alice

Certificate No. 18 450 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: Henry

Service: 1cl Boy--U S S St. Lawrence

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: May 22, 1927						
Reported: JUN 17 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: Copeland Alice

Certificate No. 18450 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Name of Sailor: Henry Copeland

Service: 1st Class Boy, U.S.S. St. Lawrence

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	20 Nov. 1906	2 Feb. 1907			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 556						

6-476

NAME	ALICE COPELAND											
Certificate No.												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees	18450											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:	<i>Alice Copeland</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1909	Certificate No.	18450	
Last paid to:											Rate:	25 30	Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1 7 27.75	1911.	1 8	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	2 9 4 90	1927.	1			
2 7		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		1924.	1 10 4 30	2				
3 11		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		1925.	1 11 4 30	3				
4 7		4 6		4 4 36		4 4 75		1926.	1 12 4 30	4				
1908.	1 6	1912.	1 6	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
2 6 30		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		1925.	2 2 4 30	2				
3 8		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 95 50		1926.	3 3 4 30	3				
4 8		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		1927.	1 4 4 30	4				
1909.	1 6	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	5 4 30	1929.	1			
2 7		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		1926.	2 6 4	2				
3 9		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		1927.	3 8	3				
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 81.13		4 4 90		1928.	4	4				
1910.	1 7	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1			
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		1927.	2	2				
3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		1928.	3	3				
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		1929.	4	4				

Trans. to M. J. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Copeland, Allen (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030172 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. B 23" Ks. V D.

Disability: Rheu & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 July 1907	14 Oct 1907				
Rev	24	Feb 21, 1921	Jan 3, 1922				

Fees: **\$10 fee** FB Dodds #11-28-22

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3302 JAN 1 1922 Home: W.F. 2/20/31 6-681

NAME: Copeland, Allen S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 140567 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907,

Service: Pt. G. 14" Ks. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Feb 1907	29 June 1907				
	15	11 May 1908	2 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 11/13/11 Bureau notified: APR 1 0 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 188. JUN 27 1390 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Allen Copeland</i>				ACT OF JUNE 2, 1907				Certificate No. <i>1030172</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 24</i>				Remarks: <i>777</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36	1921.	1	11	72 WH
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36	1922.	1	9	24 WH
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36	1923.	1	9	24 WH
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	8	24 WH
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36	1921.	2	10	24 WH
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36	1922.	2	8	24 WH
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36	1923.	3	10	24 WH
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1924.	4		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	1		Payment
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1926.	2		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1927.	3		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1928.	4		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1929.	1		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1930.	2		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		3		
													4		

NAME: <i>Allen S. Copeland</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>140567</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72/151</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2			1923.	2		
	3				3	9			3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4			1925.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12			2				2			1921.	2		
	3	14			3				3			1922.	3		
	4				4				4			1923.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4			1927.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Copeland Amanda J.* (S-P. A. 2.) 3510

Certificate No. *557 119.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *Calvin C.*

Service: *Pr A 14" U.S. C. 7D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Feb. 01</i>	<i>29 July 03</i>	<i>Daniel R.</i>	<i>8 Feb 01</i>	<i>6 Nov. 09</i>
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1248*

6-679

NAME: *Copeland Amanda M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893 122* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr D. 154 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24 1920</i>	<i>Oct 15 1920</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda J. Copeland</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 15, 1906.		Certificate No. <i>557-119</i>	
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>		Rate: 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 80
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	9 42	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	10 42	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	10 42	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	10 42	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	13 40.20	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Copeland</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>893.122</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	2 4 90
				1919. 2	0 4 30
				1919. 3	1 4
				1919. 4	12 4
				1920. 1	1 4 30
				1920. 2	2 4 30
				1920. 3	3 4 30
				1920. 4	4 4 30
				1921. 1	5 4
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

NAME: Copeland, Amasa A (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1111 037 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 51 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 19, 1926	July 23, 1926			Dec 17 1928	JAN 10 1929

Remarks: CWY

Dec 17, 28 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1929

Beneficiary of: Mary E Copeland, Worcester, Mass.

AUG 6 1926

NAME: Copeland, Amasa A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111,037 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. G, 51 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	12	23 Feb. 1907	21 May 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res	15 1/2	17 May, 1912	25 July, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	20 Apr. 1913	16 Oct. 1913				
Res	22 1/2	20 Apr. 1918					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 176 nd BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME AMASA A. COPELAND,

Certificate No.

IIII037

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-50				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	183360				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Amasa A. Copeland Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1111037

Last paid to: 4 mch. 1926 Rate: ~~50~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 27 220 ✓	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 8	2 1 57	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 3 36	3 5	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 1 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 6	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 11	1 7	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1
1908. 2 4	1912. 2 4	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	1928. 2
3 5	3 7 48 25 ✓	3 4 57	3 1 169 89 ✓	3 3 4 50	3
4 4	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 2 Payment	1929. 2
3 8	3 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 3	1930. 3
4 6	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4	4
1 4	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 1	1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 2	2
3 6	3 4 57	3 4 94.10	3 3	3 3	3
4 7	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4	4 4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Copeland, Amy**

Certificate No. **932079** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert**

Service: **Pt D 15 Iowa Inf**

9-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 7, 1922	April 11, 1923			
Died: Oct. 25, 1927						
Reported: NOV 12 1927						
Remarks:						

APR 13 1923

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Copeland Amy A.* | 7185

Certificate No. **273736** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **General Law**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph R.**

Service: **Capt F. 7" O. V. C.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	26 th Mch. 1882	2 nd Aug. 1890			
DECEASED						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: 8/5/11		Bureau notified: 9/2/11				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 31						

6-679

NAME Amy Copeland

Certificate No. 932079

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees None

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	5/2 117	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	10 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		Certificate No.							
Amy A. Copeland		7185-273.736							
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 20		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 60		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 0 60		2		2		2	
3		3 13/12 41 33		3		3		3	
4		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 9 60		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 14 60		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 10 60		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 16 60		3		3		3		3	
4 9 60		4		4		4		4	

DECEASED

Remit Paid R.A. Puma, Latham

NAME: Copeland, Amy E. (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. 338,171 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: Ambrose H.

Service: Pri., K 4

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 8</u>		<u>17 July, 1890</u>	<u>21 July, 1892</u>			
<u>12</u>		<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 10, 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 476356 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 33 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-879

NAME: Copeland, Andrew J. (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 538361 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: Pvt Co D. 2" Fla Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES				ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rais 12</u>		<u>8 May 1907</u>	<u>6 Nov 1907</u>	<u>35</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>" 16</u>		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>		<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>20</u>		<u>9 July 1914</u>	<u>7 July 1913</u>				
<u>Fees: 24</u>		<u>9 Jan'y 1919</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: May 3, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1920

Remarks: Funeral expenses paid by Bell. Reimbursement order dated JAN 19 1922 payable to Martha Ellen Copeland

Former Roll No. 152 Act of June 27 1890 Home: JAN 26 1922 6-881

NAME: <i>AMY E. COPELAND,</i>					<i>Act April 12, 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>2153 338,171</i>						
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3			
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4		
	1	9	36		1	4				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	X			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	14			3	4				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	13			4		36			4				4		
	1	10			1	4				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3			
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Copeland</i>					<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>538361</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10-4-1907</i>					Rate: <i>16 = 70 35 50</i>					Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		96	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4 105	
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	13	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	11	36		3	5	48.40		3	4	60		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4		60		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	5	51.33	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	10	106
	2	10	36		2	4	60.		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2	
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	60.87		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		

NAME: *Copeland Angeline* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *123129* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles K. Copeland*

Service: *Pri. Co. 9th W. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19th Mch 1886</i>	<i>7th Jan 1869</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20 1869* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1910**

Remarks: *Reimbursement allowed - applied to bank deposit under dated July 20 1910*

Former Roll No. *142* Home:

NAME: *Copeland Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R Copeland*

Service: *Co. I 40 Regt Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 28, 1913</i>	SEP 13 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 29 1913 3-1081**

Remarks: *Brown's Ill.*

Former Roll No. **SEP 29 1913**

NAME: <i>Angelnie Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>123129</i>			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>25 30</i>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: ANNA COPELAND				Certificate No. <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Last paid to: 763933				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Copeland, Anna E.* (3-P. A. G.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *54716* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Sailor: *Robert A.*
 Service: *Actg 2 Asst Engr USS Quanoke*
 .W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>2 Apr 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 29, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13914</i>				<i>JAN 24 1917</i>		

6-876

NAME: *Copeland, Annie M.* (3-P. A. G.)
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Certificate No. *332133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *William L.*
 Service: *Pri Co G. 2 Ohio Vol Cav.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>10 May 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 27, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 1 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>67</i>						

6-879

NAME: <i>Anna E Copeland</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 180					Certificate No. <i>5476</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>13914</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18 G. E. B</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>27 NE</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>15 SEP</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 NOV</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 AM</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 NT</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>6 NDB</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 DEC</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7/29</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Annie M. Copeland</i>										Certificate No. <i>332133</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1918</i>					Rate:					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>76</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loipeland, Annie M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *606795* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Ori E. 1 N. C. vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Dec 1905</i>	<i>27 mch 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to: <i>357</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>357</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William Loipeland*

Certificate No. *606795* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William Loipeland*

Service: *Ori E. 1 N. C. vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 21 1910	JUN 23 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 26 - 17</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>357</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie M. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>606795</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2	<i>15</i>		2	<i>20 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>	
	4			4	<i>14 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
	1			1	<i>15 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
1908.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1912.	2	<i>13 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>27 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>24 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
												Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Frank E. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>606795</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	
	2			2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>6</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>	
	4			4	<i>6</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
	1			1	<i>6</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>7</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	
	1			1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	<i>5 4</i>	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2		
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 69.67</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1			1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
												Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Copeland, Marvin*

Certificate No. *527145* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr 278 10* General Law

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jul 90</i>	<i>28 Jan 13</i>	<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jul 90</i>	<i>6 Aug 13</i>
<i>Dupl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>12 May 13</i>	72		<i>Sept 9-1920</i>	OCT 8 1920
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>3 Mch 13</i>	<i>1 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 12/20/13* Transferred to:

April 14, 1921. D 1 Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1921**

Remarks: *Suppl. under Act May 11/20 under 2/11/13*

OCT 15 1920

Former Roll No. *236* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Copeland Benjamin*

Certificate No. *500557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr B 22 008*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Aug 07</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *6* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1910**

Remarks: *1030*

Former Roll No. *180* Home:

6-681

NAME: Copeland, Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 677 023 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Service: Pt. Capt. Winehenner's Co. 101" Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-3571
	72	Apr. 6, 1922.				
Inc	90	Nov 3, 1927	Jan 24, 1928			

Died Feb 19, 1928 Reported
 Remarks: CR

NAME: Copeland, Benjamin F. 5. (3-P. A. 1) 150
 Certificate No. 677.023 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pt. Capt. Winehenner's Co. 101" Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Apr. 3/07.	Inc	21	Mar 20-1913	Jun 16-1913
INCREASE	15	Mar 23/08	Apr. 3/08.		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reinst	18	May 18-1912	Aug 8-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Apr. 6, 1922	June 17-1922

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME BENJAMIN F COPELAND
 Certificate No.
 Fees 677023

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME: 5 Benjamin F. Copeland
 Certificate No. 677,023
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 150 Rate: \$2; \$5; \$8; \$30. MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 8 35.21	1911. 2 5 45	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 5 45	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 6 38	1911. 4 4 45	1915. 4 4 63	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 5 40.10	1912. 2 4 45	1916. 2 4 63	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 5 45	1912. 3 6 45	1916. 3 4 63	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 5 45	1912. 4 6 54	1916. 4 4 63	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Tra.	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 5 45	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 5 45	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72
1909. 3 5 45	1913. 3 4 63	1917. 3 4 63	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 45	1913. 4 4 63	1917. 4 4 63	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 5 45	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
1910. 2 5 45	1914. 2 4 63	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72
1910. 3 5 45	1914. 3 4 63	1918. 3 4 63	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72
1910. 4 5 45	1914. 4 4 63	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72

NAME: *Copeland Bessie M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *War With Spain*

Certificate No. *855795* ARMY WIDOW. Law

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pr. Troop E 4" U.S. Cav-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 16. 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 3. 1918</i>	<i>Charles John</i>	<i>Aug. 16. 1916</i>	<i>June 9. 1928</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			

MINORS ~~57~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Fees: *None-*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Copeland Budd J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198. 7/15* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. K. 1" Colorado Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John H. Morris. Pd 3/16/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 20 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Bessie M. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>855795</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 + 24</i>		Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	81	1919. 1	9 12 81
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	9 81	1919. 2	10 11 27
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	10 81	1919. 3	11 16 27
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	9 81	1919. 4	12 12 27
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	8 81	1920. 1	1 11 27
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	9 81	1920. 2	2 12 27
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	10 81	1920. 3	3 15 37.20
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	8 81	1920. 4	4 16 29
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	12 81	1921. 1	5 10 29
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	9 81	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	14 81	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	12 81	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	9 81	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	13 81	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
				<i>1/6/19 56753</i>			

NAME: <i>Rudd J. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1198.715</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 45
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 15
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 15
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 15
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 15
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 15
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 3 TO JUNE 5, 1920			
				<i>Feb. c 3/16/22 208.</i>			

NAME: *Copeland, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *580,898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *38009*
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Co. F, 44" Mass. Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Apr. '04</i>	<i>17 Oct. '04.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>11 Feb. '04</i>			
Fees: <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>...</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Burley, Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>350/a-371</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Copeland Caroline* *DEAD.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *752,424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Llewellyn Copeland*

Service: *Pvt. 26 1st Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 28 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: <i>...</i>		
Died: <i>Jan 9, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 14 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>...</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>580,898</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 90
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4 30
	4			4	21 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 30
	1			1	11 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		3	1 4 30
1908.	2	12 30	1912.	2	11 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3	11 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4	16 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
	1	25 36		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		5	4
1909.	2	14 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	1/4 36		4	4 36		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	
	1	11 36		1	4 33		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	10 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: CAROLINE V. COPELAND,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.						
Last paid to: 752424				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	GROUP 3		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 36		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	13 36		1	4 60		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 89.87		4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: **COPELAND CATHARINE J.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **774,618** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Smith W. Copeland**

Service: **Private, Co. "A" 37th Indiana Infantry**

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb. 2, 1914	April 29, 1914			
INC.	20	DECEMBER 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee**

Inc 30 **May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: **May 24, 1921** Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 22 1916**
MAY 9 1916 6-679

NAME: **Copeland, Chambers** **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **683412** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~**

Service: **Co. Hospital, "No. 100"**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 March 1907	25 April 1907				
		25 May 1912					
		13 Dec 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 24 1917** Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1917** Check No. **4745566** Dated **AUG 4 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **512. JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: CATHARINE J. COPELAND <i>dead</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 774,618										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 = 20 30		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	85.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Chamberlain, Corina</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 683342										
Last paid to:			Rate: 15 130		Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		12		2				2	4	90		2		
	3		14		3		10		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3		9		3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Copeland, Charles A.**
332 746 **ARMY INVALID**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 20 Me Inf and H 6 V R C**
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	April 8 1921			
				Died <i>Feb 13 1928</i> Reported MAY 17 1928 Remarks: <i>Report in case</i>	

NAME: *Copeland Charles A.*
Certificate No. *332 746* **ARMY INVALID.**
Service: *Pt I 20 Me Inf + H 6 V R C*
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reg	15	4 Feb 1907	25 Sept 1907	40	10	JUN 10 1907	
Inc	20	15 Nov 1911	27 Nov 1911	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reg	30	27 May 1912	26 Oct 1912	Inc	72	Apr 8 1921	MAY 21 1921

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME CHARLES A COPELAND

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 332746

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles A. Copeland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

332746

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1907

Rate

~~4030~~

Remarks

50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 9 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 120	1927. 2 4 120
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 120	1927. 3 4 120
1907. 4 5 45	1911. 4 7 48 17	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 120	1927. 4 4 120
1908. 1 4 45	1912. 1 8 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
1908. 2 8 45	1912. 2 7 60	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 120	1928. 2 4 120
1908. 3 7 45	1912. 3 9 60	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 120	1928. 3 4 120
1908. 4 7 45	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 120	1928. 4 4 120
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 120	1929. 1 4 120
1909. 2 5 45	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 120	1929. 2 4 120
1909. 3 4 45	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3 4 120	1929. 3 4 120
1909. 4 4 45	1913. 4 1 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 120	1929. 4 4 120
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 120	1930. 1 4 120
1910. 2 7 45	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120
1910. 3 7 45	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PA	1926. 3 4 120	1930. 3 4 120
1910. 4 9 45	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4 120	1930. 4 4 120

NAME: Copeland, Charles D. (deid.) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622045 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. F, 58" Mass. Inf. Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	28 Feb. 1907	25 June 1907				
Inc.	24	30 Apr. 1908	20 May 1908				
Reis.	30	28 May 1912	7 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/5/12 (Comm) Bu OCT 15 1912

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Endg. Aug. 5, 1912, date of death.
Payable to Esther A. Copeland, widow.

Transferred to Civil War

Former Roll No. 4022 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 192 Summer St
Bridgewater, Mass

NAME: COPELAND, CHARLES F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116453 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1" Lt & Reg 92 Mr 16, Mass Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 8 1907	OCT 22 1907				
INCREASE	20	SEP 14 1910	OCT 4 1910				
REISSUE.	30	June 8, 1912	APR 12 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: July 16, 1918 Bu SEP 18 1918

Remarks: Letter to Finance 8/29/18

Former Roll No. 6752 Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-081

NAME: Charles D. Copeland (decd.) 4811					Certificate No. 622045										
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12					Rate: 20 25 30										
Remarks: SPECIAL AGY															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	3	25 60		2		7		2				2		
	3	3	60		3		76		3				3		
	4	8	60.		4		7		4				4		
	1		4 60		1		6		1				1		
1908.	2	8	64	1912.	2		8 72	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4		
	1		4		1		72 63.20	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		GROUP 3	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
	1		5		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3		6		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: CHARLES F. COPELAND Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 1116453										
Last paid to: 4 March '07 at 12					Rate: 20 40										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 00	1915.	1		4 90.	1919.	1		
	2				2		10		2		4 90*		2		
	3	11/20	87 60		3		6		3		4 90	1923.	3		
	4		4 45		4		6		4		4 90		4		
	1		6 45		1		6		1		4 90	1924.	1		
1908.	2		8 45	1912.	2		6		2		4 90		2		
	3		8 45		3		11		3		4 90	1925.	3		
	4		8 45		4		4		4		90		4		
	1		9 45		1		MAY 42 60 88 62		1		4 90	1926.	1		
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2		4		2		4 90		2		
	3		7 45		3		4		3		4 90	1927.	3		
	4		7 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
	1		7 45		1		4 90		1		90	1928.	1		
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		4 90		2		
	3		7 45		3		90		3		4 90	1929.	3		
	4		8 58 33		4		4 90		4		GROUP 3	1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 5618

Certificate No. *636677* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr W 11 Inf Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 July 1890</i>	<i>Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **SEP 5 1911**

Remarks: *Elkhart Iowa*

Former Roll No. *4808* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *3932*

Certificate No. *1141744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~RECORDED - ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Pr - 229 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Jan 1916</i>	<i>3 Jan 1918</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>15 July 6-1920</i>	<i>Feb 2-1922</i>
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>5 Feb 13</i>	<i>18 Mar 13</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>July 6-1920</i>	<i>Feb 18-1921</i>				

Fees: *20 Lemen* *Emerson Lemen*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to: *51*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X 1015 to correct Rate*

Fees: *Deduct 10 fee from current pension pay to Emerson Lemen. Order Jan 16 5/2/21*

Former Roll No. *4015* Home: *R. H. 9 Madison Ind* FEB 21

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>636677</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	GROUP 1		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>Des Moines.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	<i>8</i>		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	<i>8</i>		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Charles W. Copeland</i>					DATE OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1141744</i>							
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8 15</i>		Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHED</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 24</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 15</i>
	2			1911.	2	<i>19 18</i>		1915.	2	<i>4 24</i>		1919.	2	<i>4 24</i>	1923.	2	<i>10 4 15</i>
	3			1911.	3	<i>16 18</i>		1915.	3	<i>4 24</i>		1919.	3	<i>4 24</i>	1923.	3	<i>11 4 15</i>
	4			1911.	4	<i>7 18</i>		1915.	4	<i>4 24</i>		1919.	4	<i>4 24</i>	1923.	4	<i>12 4 15</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 24</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 15</i>
	2			1912.	2	<i>13 18</i>		1916.	2	<i>4 24</i>		1920.	2	<i>4 24</i>	1924.	2	<i>2 4 15</i>
	3			1912.	3	<i>21 18</i>		1916.	3	<i>4 24</i>		1920.	3	<i>4 24</i>	1924.	3	<i>3 4 15</i>
	4			1912.	4	<i>7 18</i>		1916.	4	<i>4 24</i>		1920.	4	<i>4 24</i>	1924.	4	<i>4 15</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 24</i>	1925.	1	
	2			1913.	2	<i>13 23.93</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 24</i>		1921.	2	<i>18 36</i>	1925.	2	
	3	<i>4 18</i>		1913.	3	<i>4 24</i>		1917.	3	<i>4 24</i>		1921.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1925.	3	
	4	<i>6 18</i>		1913.	4	<i>4 24</i>		1917.	4	<i>4 24</i>		1921.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1925.	4	
1910.	1	<i>7 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 18</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 24</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 24</i>		1922.	2	<i>4 45</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>16 18</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 24</i>		1918.	3	<i>4 24</i>		1922.	3	<i>4 45</i>	1926.	3	
	4	<i>7 18</i>		1914.	4	<i>4 24</i>		1918.	4	<i>4 24</i>		1922.	4	<i>4 45</i>	1926.	4	

NAME Copeland Clarinda G (3-P. A. 2)
 Act May 23, 1929
 Certificate No. 972787 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS
 Name of Soldier William C
 Service Pt H 186 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 22 1925	Apr 29 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Jan 6, 1929					
Reported			FEB 13 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: Copeland Cordelia A (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 413,095 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1918~~
 Name of Soldier: James P. Copeland
 Service: Priv 3" Paddy, Me. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Feb. 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.						

NAME Clarinda G Copeland

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. 972787

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL				2	4 30	4 30						
MAY			6,222		4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					

LB 2/4/29

NAME: <i>Bordelia A. Copeland</i>		Act April 17, 1908		Certificate No. 413,095	
Last paid to: <i>7 Dec 1907</i>		Rate: <i>20 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 16 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 5 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 15 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 81.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Copeland Cynthia E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9932** [REDACTED]

Certificate No. *291416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *I F H C*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 9 Nov 88</i>	<i>16 May 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	INC 30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, INDI Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 16 - 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10047 GJ*

6-679

NAME: *Copeland, Cyrus F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *926,932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb 5, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri., K, 43 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb. '07</i>	<i>21 June, '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1913</i>	<i>19 Feby 1914</i>
<i>Reis. 152</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>22⁰⁰</i>	<i>31 Dec 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *133 Central St. Stoughton Mass.*

Died: *June 5 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *June 5, 1914* Accrued order dated **AUG 21 1914** *30. 9" St. Stoughton, Mass.*

payable to widow *Adeline A. Copeland* *R.F.D.*

Former Roll No. Home:

AUG 28 1914 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia E Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>291716</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2			1911.	2		6 36	1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		4 75
	3			1911.	3		7 36	1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		4 75
	4			1911.	4		7 36	1915.	4		4 36	1919.	4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
	3			1912.	3		7 36	1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		4 90.50
	4			1912.	4		7 36	1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90
	3		4 36	1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 60	1921.	3		4 90
	4		6 36	1913.	4		4	1917.	4		4 60	1921.	4		4 90
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
	3		6 36	1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3		4 90
	4		7 36	1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4		4 90

NAME: <i>Cyrus F. Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>4982</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		0 36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2	7/1	12 93	1911.	2		8	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3	5	36.	1911.	3		0	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4		36.	1911.	4		6	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1		4	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6	1912.	2		6	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		9	1912.	3		7	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4		8	1912.	4		4 36.21	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4 46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8	1913.	3		4	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		6	1913.	4		4 46.50	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8	1914.	2		57	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6	1914.	3		DEAD	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		7	1914.	4		1.21	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Copeland, Daniel P. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1118 266 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 58.110
 Service: epi-B-157-Overd ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Aug 07	28 Jan 08				
Reis.	15	5 Sep 12	27 May 13				
		1 Dec 13					
		27 Dec 18					
				Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec 25 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1923
 Remarks: D MAR 5 1923
 Died Dec 25 1922 Accrued order dated _____
 payable to widow Mary W. Copeland — R.F.D. #7, Mansfield, Ohio.
 Former Roll No. 3719-02 MAR 1 1923 ORIGINAL Home: _____

NAME: Copeland, David A (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 78124 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: O G 30 Ill Inf CIVIL WAR
 Disability: Good L hand, res loss of power in same ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	7 Nov 1906	22 Jan 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
# Inc	24	4 Oct 1911	4 Jan 1912	:			
Reis	40	Sept 23 1918	Nov 1. 1918				

Fees: #2 Cooper's Allowance
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: /
 Former Roll No. 4936 Home: _____

NAME: <i>Daniel P. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1118.266</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1917</i>				Rate: 40 <i>30</i> 50				Remarks: <i>58,110</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 56.66	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	DEAD	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3/20/36.67	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	23	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	5 45.30	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	25 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	3	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 87.60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>David A. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>78124</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 24</i> 40 50				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 NT	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9/20/36.67	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	0 NT	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 A M F	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Copeland David H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1925 787
 Certificate No. *1054628* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1907~~
 Service: *A. S. 1871 Pa. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 19'2
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Levt	16	Feb 1907	29 Nov 1907				
Inc.	20	Feb 1912	22 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Reis	24	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912				

Fees:
 Dropped. Reinstated under act of May 11, 1912 *12/18/12*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Quessprings Nebr.*
 Former Roll No. *4919A* Home:

NAME: *Copeland, Debbie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *732691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Edward Copeland.*
 Service: *Cpl. K. 16" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 22 1911	NOV 22 1911			

Fees: *10 fee pd Nathan Bickford Dec 8, 1911*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 25 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1913* Death reported by *P. M. Portsmouth*
 Remarks: *1222 County St. Portsmouth Va*
 Died *Nov. 10, 1913* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 10, 1914* *1222 County St. Portsmouth, Va.*
 Former Roll No. *payable to Mamie Neal 85680* Home: *Portsmouth, Va.*
JAN 21 1914

NAME: <i>David W Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>1054628</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>24 24 35</i>					Remarks: <i>180 PH 1901 480</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>24 24 35</i>					Remarks: <i>180 PH 1901 480</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2		<i>24.480</i>		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3		<i>12 15</i>		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2		<i>8.45</i>		2	11	<i>51.38</i>		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	136.50		3	4	50
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>29.20</i>	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4	<i>60</i>		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	72		4	4	113.80		4				4		

NAME: <i>Debbie Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>732,691</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 40.80</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>DEAD</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Copeland, Deborah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722,463 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 240-E
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. + Sgt. E, 3' n g car

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Apr. 10/11</u>	<u>May 9/11</u>			
INCREASE	<u>20</u>	<u>SEP 8 1916</u>	<u>SEP 25 1916</u>			
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees:	<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>					
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: C O P E L A N D D I A L P H A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,395 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co. A, 59th Illinois Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	<u>12</u>	<u>May 14, 1913</u>	<u>March 20, 1914</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees:	<u>No fee</u>					
Transferred from: <u>Group 2</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 10, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 13 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 240-E Deborah Copeland				Certificate No. 722463			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: DIALPHA COPELAND				Certificate No. 772395			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: *Copeland, Dyer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35488* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. G, 26 Conn.*

Disability: *G. s. wd & leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 1888</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *(Pue)* Bureau notified: *9/23/08*

Remarks: *Let. 972276 dated Sept. 8-05 found And. Sept. 12-06*

Former Roll No. *8* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *20 East St. New London Conn* 6-681

NAME: *Copeland Easter* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *488180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Dempsey Copeland*

Service: *Private, E. S. 1, U. S. C. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8:29 Sept. 1899</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1900</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2180* 6-679

NAME: <i>Dyer - Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>35488</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>6 48.</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>8 ✓</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>8 48 ✓</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Easter Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1188180</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5</i>		1911.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4		
	1	<i>6</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>6 30</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
	1	<i>9</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
	1	<i>9</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>DEAD.</i>		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Copeland, Edgar F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 533872 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 9 Vt Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 1, 1925 ^R	Aug. 29, 1925.			JAN 6 1926

Died Dec 23 1925
Remarks: chn

Accrued order dated JUN 5 1926
payable to widow Nellie L Copeland,
347 - Towns St
Greenfield
SEP 4 1925 Mass

NAME: Copeland, Edgar F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 533,872 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K-9 Vt Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm.		3 Oct. 1906	2 Feb. 1907	Reis.	18	5 June 1912	29 Mch. 1913
					24	19 Jan. 1914	
					30	19 Jan. 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 156. Home:

NAME EDGAR F COPELAND

Certificate No. 533872

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE	50		72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL		4 50	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50		DEAD										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	17 48											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	56 85 20											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												

NAME: EDGAR F. COPELAND,

Act of May 11, 1912. 5106

Certificate No.

533872

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	16	1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 36 51	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	PEYMENT MADE	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	5 63	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	15	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 116 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Copeland, Edward

Certificate No.

189 382

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F Dixs Balto Light Inf; & Batty A 1 Md Vol Light Arty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0571	
Inc	72	Jan. 21, 1921	Feb. 11, 1921				
				Died	Reported		
				<i>Jan 18, Jan 1924</i> <i>Clear to Fin 1/26/24</i>		JAN	1924

NAME:

COPELAND, EDWARD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

189382

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 5, 1907

Service:

Pvt. F Dixs Balto Lt Inf & Batty A 1 Md Vol Lt Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 18 1907	SEP 18 1907	INCREASE	22+	APR 8 - 1915	MAY 1 0 1915
INCREASE	15	APR 15 1910	JUL 25 1910		32		
REISSUE.	19	MAY 21 1912	OCT 7 1912				

Fees:

Due 72, Jan 21, 1921, Feb 11, 1921

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 25 1921

Former Roll No.

Civil War MAY 1 5 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME Edward Copeland

Certificate No. 189 382

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72
 FEBRUARY ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED
 MARCH
 APRIL
 MAY
 JUNE 18 72
 JULY 13 72
 AUGUST 4 8 72
 SEPTEMBER 4 72
 OCTOBER 4 72
 NOVEMBER 4 72
 DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: EDWARD COPELAND

Certificate No. 189382

Act of May 11, 1910
 Paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 10 Rate ~~19 28 32~~ 30 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 10 57	1919. 1 12 96	1923. 1 9 15 216	1927. 1
2	2 9	2 14 63 53	2 12 96	2 10 11 72	2
3 3 907	3 9	3 15 67 50	3 10 96	3 11 16 72	3
4 10 36	4 7	4 11 67 50	4 11 96	4 12 13 72	4
1908. 1 9 36	1 8	1 10 67 50	1 11 96	1 13 18 72	1
2 9 36	2 8	2 17 67 50	2 11 96	2 14 20 72	2
3 9 36	3 10/14 9 45 73 20	3 14 67 50	3 11 16 9 80	3 15 15 72	3
4 9 36	4 12 57	4 14 67 50	4 14 15 0	4 16 18 72	4
1 10 36	1 12	1 19 67 50	1 15 31 53	1 17 17 72	1
1909. 2 9 36	2 14	2 6/13 67 50	2 11 21 6	2 18 18 72	2
3 10 36	3 15	3 20 67 50	3 12 21 6	3 19 18 72	3
4 9 36	4 20 57	4 12 67 50	4 13 21 6	4 20 18 72	4
1 11 36	1 17 57	1 13 67 50	1 14 21 6	1 21 18 72	1
2 11 36	2 11 07	2 67 50	2 15 21 6	2 22 18 72	2
3 12 45	3 16 57	3 16 94 10	3 16 21 6	3 23 18 72	3
4 9	4 12 57	4 12 96	4 17 21 6	4 24 18 72	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Copeland Edward*

Certificate No. *189.382* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private 1st A 1 Wd Vol L Arty.*

Disability: *Right inguinal hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>4 December 1891</i>	<i>12 March 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Granted to allow under Act of Feb 6 1892*

Former Roll No. *1228* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Copeland, Edward*

Certificate No. *922538* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp Co K. 16 USCV I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1905</i>				
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>22 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/7/11* Bureau notified: *3-798-9/1/11*

Remarks: *7-21-07. 12-1-09*

12 mo. back 8/24/10

Former Roll No. *A 224* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Edward Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>189.382</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	10			2				2				2			
	3	11			3				3				3			
	4	Wopped to show under Act of Feb 6 1907				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Edward Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>922538</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	147			2	11	36		2				2			
	3				3	16	36		3				3			
	4				12/19/60 <i>Admission Debbie</i>					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	4			2				2				2			
	3	536			3				3				3			
	4	8/31/10			4				4				4			
1910.	1	8/31/10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	8/31/10			2				2				2			
	3	31 144			3				3				3			
	4	15 36			4				4				4			

NAME: Copeland, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. .1136836 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. B 8

Disability: mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Drig</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8 May, 1906</u>	<u>11 Sept, 1907</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 94 | Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Copeland, Edward (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,185,778 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: Act of June 8, 1900

Service: Pt E 3 N Car Inf

Disability: _____

AGE: _____

9-0575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	July 6 1920				
	18	Nov 7 1925				
	24	Nov 7 1929				
	30	Nov 7 1932				
<u>Inc.</u>	12	<u>Jan. 15, 1924</u> ^R	<u>Feb. 28, 1924</u>			
	24	<u>Nov. 7, 1929</u>				
	30	<u>Nov. 7, 1932</u>				

Remarks: Aug 19, 1925 Reported SEP 28 1925

Accrued order dated AUG 11 1926

payable to widow Dollie Copeland

1660 West 37" St.
Los Angeles, Calif

NAME: Edward Copeland 181				Certificate No. 1136836			
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 6			
				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18
1908. 1	7 18	1912. 1	4 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	4 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	4 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18

NAME EDWARD COPELAND		Certificate No. 1185778		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees \$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3-10-24				GROUP 3	
RATE-	12	12 13 18	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			4	12	4
FEBRUARY			4	12	4
MARCH			4	12	4
APRIL			4	18	4
MAY			4		4
JUNE			4		4
JULY	4		4		4
AUGUST	4		4		4
SEPTEMBER	4		4		4
OCTOBER	4		4		4
NOVEMBER	4		4		4
DECEMBER	4		4		4

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 9/21-9-60 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Copeland Edward*

Certificate No. *1185778* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1903*

Service: *P. E. 3rd N. Cav Reg.*

Disability: *Ag.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1921</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>Nov 7, 1925</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>Nov 7, 1929</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1932</i>					

\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 4/16/21

Transferred from: *1013* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Copeland Edward A.* *S. I. 14771*

Certificate No. *934358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Lt. N. 1st New Mex Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plas 15</i>		<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1909.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 22, 1909.*

Remarks: *San Fran. Cal.*

Former Roll No. *877/1-864/5-3153* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185.778</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 19 4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>2 20 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>3 1 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 2 4 72</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4</i>
						1925. 1	<i>1 6 4</i>
						1925. 2	<i>2</i>
						1925. 3	<i>3</i>
						1925. 4	<i>4</i>
						1926. 1	<i>1</i>
						1926. 2	<i>2</i>
						1926. 3	<i>3</i>
						1926. 4	<i>4</i>
						1927. 1	<i>1</i>
						1927. 2	<i>2</i>
						1927. 3	<i>3</i>
						1927. 4	<i>4</i>
						1928. 1	<i>1</i>
						1928. 2	<i>2</i>
						1928. 3	<i>3</i>
						1928. 4	<i>4</i>
						1929. 1	<i>1</i>
						1929. 2	<i>2</i>
						1929. 3	<i>3</i>
						1929. 4	<i>4</i>
						1930. 1	<i>1</i>
						1930. 2	<i>2</i>
						1930. 3	<i>3</i>
						1930. 4	<i>4</i>

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

11-7-1932

NAME: <i>Edward A. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>934558</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 07 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 68 80</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8/23 750</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Died 18 Dec 1909</i>	1914. 2	<i>47900</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Reimbursement</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Paid to Lucius D. Copeland</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Copeland Edward X* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *474437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. A. 3 M. V. 6* Eagle. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 06</i>	<i>26 July 06</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1912</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 April 1907</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>10 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Jan 13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *15 Jan 13*

Remarks: *ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW Mary E.*
BUREAU ORDER 28 July 1913

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Copeland, Edward X.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pl. A 2" Me. U. S.*

Disability: *Dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Sept 1905</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/09* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *514* Home:

NAME: <i>Copeland Edward J. Copeland</i>		Certificate No. <i>474437</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 90 24</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	4 36	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 49 90	1911. 3	8 45 27	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 45	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7 77 87	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	8 13 72 80	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	BUFFALO	1929. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	GROUP 1	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Edward W. Copeland</i>		Certificate No. <i>863529</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	67	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	DIED	1913. 2	1909 REPORTED JUL 19 1909	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Copeland Edwin C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 172738 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War. Special Act

Service: Pri. 8th Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Loss of l. hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2nd Mch 1903</u>	<u>24th Apr 1903</u>				
		<u>1st May 1906</u>	<u>6th June 1906</u>				

Special Act.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 70/5/17 Bureau notified: Oct 23 1917

Remarks: 5168430 1 1917 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 2660 Home:

6-681

NAME: Copeland, Eli (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040986 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1897.

Service: 8th Co. E. 1st N.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12 Mch 1907</u>	<u>21 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Acco</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>April 1909</u>	<u>3 Aug 1909</u>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: April 18, 1909. Bureau notified: 3-178 4/28,09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 520 35 Act of June 27 1830. Home:

6-681

NAME Copeland, Elisha B

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 815 418

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K, 43rd Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 1, 1925	Feb. 24, 1926			May 9, 1926	JUN 10 1926

NAME:

Copeland Elisha B

6256 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

815 418

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P K 43 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1529</i>	<i>Mch 07 14</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>204</i>	<i>May 10 21</i>	<i>MAY 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 6255

Home:

Copeland

6-681

NAME **ELISHA B COPELAND**

Certificate No.

Fees **815418**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Elisha B Copeland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *815418*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *55-50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	24 21 50	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 15	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 45	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 45	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	15 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 59 50	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 91 80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 105	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Copeland, Elizabeth

Certificate No.: 560412 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis Reeves ^{subsequently known as} Lewis Copeland

Service: Sgt. Co E 104 U.S.C.V.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 Sept 1903			
Fees: \$10=						

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dropped* **Bureau notified:** 3-1081-6/2-109-*Failure to Claim*

Remarks: *Insane (Asylum) Columbia, S.C. See J. M. M. 5-2*
Former rate \$8 from 7 May 1902.

Former Roll No.: 192

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Copeland Elizabeth

Certificate No.: 620225 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Enoch

Service: Pt D 170 Ohio N.G. I

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 15, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 21*

Remarks:

6-874

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Copeland</i>										Certificate No. <i>560412</i>																
Last paid to: <i>No payment made</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
			229																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: ELIZABETH COPELAND												
Certificate No. 620225												
Fees 620225												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

20 SEPTEMBER 2 1910
GROUP 3

NAME: *Copeland, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *620,225* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12140*
 Name of Soldier: *Enoch* | ~~Act of June 27, 1920~~
 Service: *Pt. D 170" O. N. Y. I.*
 70 ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 Dec 1903	5 Jan 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.

Fees:
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1471*

6-579

NAME: **Copeland Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a) | Act May 23, 1929
 Certificate No. **755991** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **William**
 Service: **Pt K 197 Ohio Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1929				

Died: *May 7, 1929*
 Reported: *APR 24 1929*
 Remarks:

NAME:

Elizabeth Copeland

Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *12140 620,225*

Last Payment: **DEC 4 1907**

Rate: ~~8 12 25 30~~

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 35	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 214	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	3 1 4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 95.50	1923. 3	3 4 30	1927. 3	
1908. 4	10	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 4 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	5 4	1927. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 69.67	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	9	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME

ELIZABETH COPELAND.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

755991

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME **ELIZABETH COPELAND,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of April 19, 1908.

755991

Last paid to: **755991**

Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	16 44 80	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth C. Copeland*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

765098

Last paid to:

Rate: *18* ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	No fee	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	12/2.59 20	1917. 4	4 4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	9 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Copeland Elizabeth J. D... 12285* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *458234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr. Co. 45th U.S. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/11 Aug 1897</i>	<i>25 Jan 1898</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903, by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 21 1924</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec 20 1924</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 91254525 Dated Dec 1910 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>343</i>						

6-679

NAME: Copeland, Ellen A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 558171 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: 2nd Lt A 13 N Y S M A & A 13 N Y N G Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Dec 21, 1924</i>						
Reported: JAN 24 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Copeland</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908 12285					Certificate No. 408294				
Last paid DEC 4 1907					Date: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1		1		1		1		
1907. 2		2 7	36	2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		2		
1907. 3		3 19	36	3 4	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		3		
1907. 4		4 3	36	4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		4		
1908. 1	9 24	1 19	36	1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1		
1908. 2	4	2 15	36	2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		2		
1908. 3	16 36	3 23	36	3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		3		
1908. 4		4 1	36	4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		4		
1909. 1	10 36	1 4	36	1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1		
1909. 2	11 36	2 4	36	2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		2		
1909. 3	11 36	3 4	36	3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		3		
1909. 4	11 36	4 4	36	4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		4		
1910. 1	9 36	1 4	36	1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1		
1910. 2	9 36	2 4	36	2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		2		
1910. 3	9 36	3 4	36	3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		3		
1910. 4		4 4	36	4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		4		

NAME		ELLEN A. COPELAND,											
Certificate No.		558171											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

6-3574

Let in 5/21/25

Let in

1/2

NAME: *Copeland, Ellen A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *558171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *2 Lt. A 13 m. S. M. A. and A 13 N. Y. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 June '03</i>	<i>14 Aug '03</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Copeland Ellen J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *322642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Name of Soldier: *David Copeland*

Service: *Private, B. 119, U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 July 1890</i>	<i>8 Feb, 1892</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2230</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen A Copeland</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>358171</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>		Rate: <i>12 75 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	
1919. 1				1919. 1	4 75
1919. 2				1919. 2	4 75
1919. 3				1919. 3	4 75
1919. 4				1919. 4	4 75
1920. 1				1920. 1	4 75
1920. 2				1920. 2	4 75
1920. 3				1920. 3	4 90.50
1920. 4				1920. 4	4 90
1921. 1				1921. 1	4 90
1921. 2				1921. 2	4 90
1921. 3				1921. 3	4 90
1921. 4				1921. 4	4 90
1922. 1				1922. 1	4 90
1922. 2				1922. 2	4 90
1922. 3				1922. 3	4 90
1922. 4				1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922
1923. 1	9 4 30			1923. 1	
1923. 2	10 4 30			1923. 2	
1923. 3	11 4 30			1923. 3	
1923. 4	12 4 30			1923. 4	
1924. 1	3 1 4 30			1924. 1	
1924. 2	2 4 30			1924. 2	
1924. 3	3 4 30			1924. 3	
1924. 4				1924. 4	
1925. 1				1925. 1	
1925. 2				1925. 2	
1925. 3				1925. 3	
1925. 4				1925. 4	
1926. 1				1926. 1	
1926. 2				1926. 2	
1926. 3				1926. 3	
1926. 4				1926. 4	
1927. 1				1927. 1	
1927. 2				1927. 2	
1927. 3				1927. 3	
1927. 4				1927. 4	
1928. 1				1928. 1	
1928. 2				1928. 2	
1928. 3				1928. 3	
1928. 4				1928. 4	
1929. 1				1929. 1	
1929. 2				1929. 2	
1929. 3				1929. 3	
1929. 4				1929. 4	
1930. 1				1930. 1	
1930. 2				1930. 2	
1930. 3				1930. 3	
1930. 4				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Copeland</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>322672</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		Rate: <i>12 75 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	13 ✓	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2	6 30	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	11	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
1919. 1				1919. 1	4 75
1919. 2				1919. 2	4 75
1919. 3				1919. 3	4 75
1919. 4				1919. 4	4 75
1920. 1				1920. 1	4 75
1920. 2				1920. 2	4 75
1920. 3				1920. 3	4 95.50
1920. 4				1920. 4	4 90
1921. 1				1921. 1	4 90
1921. 2				1921. 2	4 90
1921. 3				1921. 3	4 90
1921. 4				1921. 4	4 90
1922. 1				1922. 1	4 90
1922. 2				1922. 2	4 90
1922. 3				1922. 3	4 90
1922. 4				1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1923. 1	9 4 90			1923. 1	
1923. 2	10 4 30			1923. 2	
1923. 3	11 4			1923. 3	
1923. 4	12 4			1923. 4	
1924. 1	3 1 4 30			1924. 1	
1924. 2	2 4 30			1924. 2	
1924. 3	3 4 30			1924. 3	
1924. 4	4 4 30			1924. 4	
1925. 1	5 4			1925. 1	
1925. 2				1925. 2	
1925. 3				1925. 3	
1925. 4				1925. 4	
1926. 1				1926. 1	
1926. 2				1926. 2	
1926. 3				1926. 3	
1926. 4				1926. 4	
1927. 1				1927. 1	
1927. 2				1927. 2	
1927. 3				1927. 3	
1927. 4				1927. 4	
1928. 1				1928. 1	
1928. 2				1928. 2	
1928. 3				1928. 3	
1928. 4				1928. 4	
1929. 1				1929. 1	
1929. 2				1929. 2	
1929. 3				1929. 3	
1929. 4				1929. 4	
1930. 1				1930. 1	
1930. 2				1930. 2	
1930. 3				1930. 3	
1930. 4				1930. 4	

NAME: *Copeland, Ellen S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *314264* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD *Apr 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Pri Co B. 8 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 3-1915-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>cf serial 11/22/12 - cf serial 12/7/12 -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>217</i>						

6-879

NAME *Copeland, Ellis* (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. *70 232* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt I 59 Mass V Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1927</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1928</i>			
	<i>90</i>	<i>June 16, 1928</i>				
				Died <i>March 31, 1924</i>		<i>APR 11 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>↑</i>		

6-872

NAME: Copeland Ellis (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 70232 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War
 Service: Pri. I 59th Mass. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: ~~Chronic~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		July 1902	Feb 1908	Reissue	11	June 5 1912	NOV 23 1914
				Reissue	16	Sept 19 1913	
				Reissue	20	Sept 19 1917	
				Reissue	21	Sept 19 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **CONCORD**
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: 35 Sept 19 1919
 Remarks: _____ **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Former Roll No. 2683 Home: _____ DEC - 2 1914
 6-691

NAME: Copeland, Elmer P. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 1,111,610 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6 1907
 Service: Pri. 24th Mass. Co., Mass. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	4 Apr. 1905	3 Aug. 1905	Inc.	15	24 Apr. 1913	25 March 1914
Reis.	12	26 Nov. 1909	8 Dec. 1909				
Reis.	13	31 May 1912	17 Feb. 1913				
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____ **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Former Roll No. 135 BOSTON, MASS. Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellis Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>70232</i>																								
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>17.76 20</i>																								
					Remarks: <i>30-35-50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>6 42</i>		1915.		1	<i>6 73.</i>		1919.		1	<i>90</i>		1923.		1	<i>4 100</i>		1927.		1		
		2					2	<i>6 42</i>				2	<i>4 48</i>				2	<i>4 90</i>				2	<i>4 50</i>				2		
		3					3	<i>10 42</i>				3	<i>4 48</i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>4</i>						
		4					4	<i>5 42</i>				4	<i>4 48</i>				4	<i>4 92 50</i>				4	<i>4</i>						
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>8 42</i>		1916.		1	<i>4 48</i>		1920.		1	<i>4 105</i>		1924.		1	<i>4 50</i>						
		2					2	<i>8 42</i>				2	<i>4 48</i>				2	<i>4 105</i>		1928.		2							
		3	<i>10 42</i>				3	<i>11 42</i>				3	<i>4 48</i>				3	<i>4 136 50</i>				3	<i>4 50</i>						
		4	<i>10 42</i>				4	<i>8 42</i>				4	<i>4 48</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>				4							
		1	<i>8 42</i>		1913.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1917.		1	<i>4 48</i>		1921.		1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.		1							
1909.		2	<i>9 42</i>				2	<i>4</i>				2	<i>4 48</i>				2	<i>4 150</i>		1929.		2							
		3	<i>9 42</i>				3	<i>4</i>				3	<i>4 48</i>				3	<i>4 150</i>				3							
		4	<i>8 42</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4	<i>Inc. 5 50</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>				4							
		1	<i>8 42</i>		1914.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1918.		1	<i>4 60</i>		1922.		1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.		1							
1910.		2	<i>8 42</i>				2	<i>4 42</i>				2	<i>4 60</i>				2	<i>4 150</i>		1930.		2							
		3	<i>8 42</i>				3	<i>4 42</i>		1919.		3	<i>4 60</i>				3	<i>4 150</i>				3							
		4	<i>8 42</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4	<i>4 98</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>				4							
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: ELMER P. COPELAND,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1915 231</i>					Certificate No. <i>1111610</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 17.76 20 <i>15 20</i>					Remarks: <i>30-50</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>4 36</i>		1915.		1	<i>4 45</i>		1919.		1	<i>4 90</i>		1923.		1	<i>9 4 150</i>		1927.		1		
		2					2	<i>5</i>				2	<i>4 45</i>				2	<i>4 90</i>				2	<i>4 50</i>				2		
		3					3	<i>5</i>				3	<i>4 45</i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>4 50</i>				3		
		4					4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4 45</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4	<i>4 50</i>				4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>4</i>		1916.		1	<i>4 45</i>		1920.		1	<i>4 90</i>		1924.		1	<i>4 50</i>						
		2	<i>10 24</i>				2	<i>6</i>				2	<i>4 45</i>				2	<i>4 90</i>		1928.		2							
		3	<i>5</i>				3	<i>✓</i>				3	<i>4 45</i>				3	<i>4 172</i>				3	<i>4 50</i>						
		4	<i>5</i>				4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4 45</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>				4	<i>4 50</i>						
		1	<i>4</i>		1913.		1	<i>4 36 9.10</i>		1917.		1	<i>4 45</i>		1921.		1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.		1							
1909.		2	<i>✓</i>				2	<i>4 39</i>				2	<i>4 45</i>				2	<i>4 150</i>		1929.		2							
		3	<i>7</i>		1914.		3	<i>4</i>		1918.		3	<i>4 45</i>		1922.		3	<i>4 150</i>		1926.		3							
		4	<i>24 10 24</i>				4	<i>4 39</i>				4	<i>4 Inc. 46</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>				4							
		1	<i>4 36</i>		1915.		1	<i>4 39</i>		1919.		1	<i>4 54</i>		1923.		1	<i>4 150</i>		1927.		1							
1910.		2	<i>6</i>				2	<i>4 45</i>		1920.		2	<i>4 54</i>				2	<i>4 150</i>		1930.		2							
		3	<i>13</i>		1916.		3	<i>4 45</i>				3	<i>4 87 60</i>				3					3							
		4	<i>5</i>				4	<i>4 45</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4					4							
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: *Copeland Elvira A*

Certificate No. *553341* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Copeland Ambrose L*

Service: *Plt I 7th Tenn's Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>June 1, 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 16-13.</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 25 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>319 Bixby - Mrs.</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Copeland, Emline**

Certificate No. **449651** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Corpl G 52 O V I & B + V R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <i>June 25, 1927</i>						
Reported: JUL 7 1927						
Remarks:						

6-8574

NAME: *Leopeland Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *449651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12520*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel* ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Corp. G. 52nd O.V.C. and Co. 4 G.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 13 July 1896</i>	<i>10 Aug 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>July 16 1917</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *384* JUL 25 1917

NAME: *Leopeland Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *501017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *26981*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel* *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1898.*

Service: *P.G. 49 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>11 Oct 00</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 4-1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28580 Act*

NAME: <i>Emeline Copeland</i>												Certificate No. <i>449.651</i>									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907						Rate: 25-30 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12			
1908.	1	9	20	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	70	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		20		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <i>Emily Copeland</i>												Certificate No. <i>501017</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: 20						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	1	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	2	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	1	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	13	14.93		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2		GROUP 2		2				2			
	3				3	11			3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	4	36		3		36		3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: *Copeland Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1919485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert S.*

Service: *Pr. S. 37 N. J. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1922</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 21 1922*

6-679

NAME: Copeland, Emma A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 925,332 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Priv and Corp, G, 4th Regt Ohio Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Nov 29, 1922	Dec 11, 1922			

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 2 1922 6-679

NAME: *Emma Copeland*

Certificate No. *919485*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30.*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919.1: *10/11/186*
 1923.1: *20.30*
 1923.2: *48.30*
 1924.1: *1 4 30*
 1924.2: *2 4 30*
 1924.3: *3 4 30*
 1924.4: *4 4 30*
 1925.1: *5 4*
 1926.1: *Trans. to M.S. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Emma A. Copeland*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *925,332*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	

Handwritten notes in table:
 1923.1: *13 20*
 1923.2: *5 20*
 1924.1: *Trans. to M.S. Payment Card.*

NAME: Copeland, Emma A. (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 925332 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Name of Soldier: Charles F
 Service: Pt and Corp G 4 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	Nov 29, 1922				

Died:
 Reported: SEP 21 1923
 Remarks: Remarried Aug. 7, 1923 - Bowen

NAME: Copeland Emma J. (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 912,004 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: George A.
 Service: Pr. A. 23rd Mass Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Aug 30 Nov 5, 1921	Apr 3, 1922			

Fees: No Fee.
 Transferred from: GROUP 3
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. APR 12 1922

NAME EMMA A COPELAND

Certificate No. 925332

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	B-4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 20											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	17-22-22 To date of remarriage											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Emma J. Copeland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 912,004

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 9 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 10 4 30	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 11 4	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 12 4	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 3 1 4 30	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3 4 30	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 5 4	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4/26/19 ✓	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 JUNE 4, 1927	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Copeland Emma T.* 1514 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *534161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A Copeland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri E 23 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>7/16/20 Loveland Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1890</i>						

6-679

NAME: Copeland Emeline C FOEMER (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 184251 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Corridon Warner

Service: Pt B 73 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Renew</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 21 1925</i>	<i>Dec 7 1925</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 14, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 18 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emmal T. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>534161</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	15			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME **Emeline C Copeland FORMER**

Certificate No. **184251**

Fees **none**

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED

11. 73

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME
Copeland Emma

Certificate No. **919485** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Robert S**

Service **Pt B 37 N.J. Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb 28 1922 May 1, 1920	Sept 21 1922			
Died <i>Feb. 26, 1928</i>						
Reported MAR 6 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME
Copeland Emma J

Certificate No. **912004** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George A**

Service **Pt A 23 Mass Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 5, 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec-9, 1926</i>						
Reported JAN 24 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME **EMMA COPELAND**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **919485**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME **EMMA J COPELAND**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **912004**

Group 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1521
3-16/27

NAME: *Copeland, Escol A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *964028* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918* *080*
 Service: *R. cpl - E - 8 - Mich V Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sep 07</i>	<i>10 Sep 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>June 6, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 22 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1917</i>					

Fees: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST, Jan 8 - 1915* *1/2 Susp'd order Com's dated 3 Feb 08 sub to 13 Sep 08 DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '09. Section*

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS OHIO* Transferred to: *Order Dated Oct 7 '07. Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Jan 23, 1914.*

Died: *July 22, 1920 3-1081* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1920* *Check # 3132 2/8 for \$36 drawn to order of Emily Copeland, wife Jan 15, 1914 made payable to pensioner. He died Oct 5, '08.*

Remarks: *Order due dated Oct 7 '08.* *31 Franklin St. Nowalk, O.*

Former Roll No. *3815-02* *SEP 23 1921* Home: *SEP 23 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Copeland, Esther A. DECEASED* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *754286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles D. Copeland.*
 Service: *Capt. F. 58, Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 7, 1913</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Check No. ... Cancelled.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Escol A Copeland</i>				DIVISION <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>904.028</i>						
Last paid to: <i>10-SEP-4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>60,080 Payroll to June 1, 1912</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>14 18 70</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>14 18 70</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3	<i>11 12 2</i>		3	<i>14 18 70</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 36 2</i>		4	<i>14 18 70</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	
1908.	1	<i>17 18 2</i>	1912.	1	<i>14 18 70</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1	
	2	<i>10 18 2</i>		2	<i>14 18 70</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3	<i>10 18 2</i>		3	<i>14 18 70</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	
	4	<i>15 18 2</i>		4	<i>14 18 70</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>15 18 2</i>	1913.	1	<i>14 18 70</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1	<i>DEAD</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>15 18 2</i>		2	<i>12 36 2</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>2/10/4 92 67</i>		2	
	3	<i>15 18 2</i>		3	<i>12 36 2</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3	
	4	<i>15 18 2</i>		4	<i>12 36 2</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>14 18 2</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 118</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4			4	

6-881

NAME: ESTHER A. COPELAND.				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No.						
Last paid to: 754286				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4/5 60 24</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

6-881

NAME Copeland Esther C FORMER				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 283542		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928		
Name of soldier William Warren				Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 WIDOW		
Service Pt F 18 Conn Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30 40	Dec 15 1926 JUNE 4, 1928	Mar 25 1927 ²			
Died	<i>Jan 30 - 1929</i>					
Reported	FEB 23 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME Copeland, Ewance A.				(3-P. A. 1)		
Certificate No. 1192918		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		
Service Pt G 71st N Y Inf						
Disability						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		
	12	Sep 14 1920		Discharged		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Died	<i>July 5, 1928</i>					
Reported	SEP - 7 1928					
Remarks:	<i>July 5 1928 Accrued order dated OCT 26 1928 payable to widow Lucille Copeland 77 Dartmouth St. Milliston Park, East Milliston, L. I. - New York</i> <i>ck dated 7/4/28 - Asst of estate</i>					

NAME Esther C Copeland FORMER

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. 283542

ACT OF MAY 1, 1929 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					2	4 30	4 40					
MARCH					4/79	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

NAME EWANCE A COPELAND

ACT MAY 1, 1929

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1192918

RATE-	20												GROUP 2
	12	12	12	12	20	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	20	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH 10-33

NAME: *Copeland, Ewance A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *H. 971' N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 14-1920</i>	<i>SEP 14-1921</i>				

Fees: \$20 fee *William Fletcher + Co 10/4/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 24 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Copeland Exum* 4876 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397846.* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. O 36 Ind.*

Disability: *Chro Diarr. Dis Rect. Injury to L Hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Nov 06</i>	<i>10 Dec 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/12/12* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1912**

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Siddis Elmer Hudson*
Order Com'r

Former Roll No. *2924892.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Copeland, Fannie**

Certificate No. **832683** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt B 70 Ohio Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 17, 1926*
 Reported *MAR 11 1927*

Remarks:

* Check for \$ 30
 dated *May 4, 1926*
 cancelled by G. A. G.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Copeland Fannie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *832683* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Service: *Prio. B. 70. Ohio Inf*

71- ISSUES *married 1901-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 28-1916</i>	<i>Oct 20-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees *R. M. Sefton* \$ *10⁰⁰"/20 17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *106/30*

6-679

NAME FANNIE COPELAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 832683

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	*							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

3-1071
54/20

NAME: *Fannie Copeland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *832683*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* **25 30**

Remarks: *LOT APRIL 10, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

20 268⁶⁷

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Copeland, Florantha J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *925070* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pvt. I 146" Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 18 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 6 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *3* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 14 1922* | 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: *Copeland, Florence E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *738035* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt 1 Batty L A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug 31, 1926*

Reported: *SEP 11 1926*

Remarks:

Died *7/2* 1926 Reimbursement order dated *9/14/27*
 payable to *Harriet M. Young*
588 West Park St.
Dorchester, Mass.

NAME: <i>Florantha J. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>925070</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>0.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		FLORENCE E COPELAND											
Certificate No.		738035											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

7/9-29

NAME: *Cokeland, Florence E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *738,035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. 1 Batty. L.A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>13 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None. L.A. Bicknell, Atty.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME: *Copeland, Frances J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *434469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James Copeland* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp. Co. 6 Pa. H.A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$17.70 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>Willie</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1895</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1909</i>
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC. 30	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *215 A.J*

NAME: <i>Florence E. Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>2637-7 7.38, 0.35</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	29.20.42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 21	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis J. Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>134-160</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	7 40	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	42	1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	15 41 93	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME Copeland, Fred A. (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1151 148 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 2 Lt K 3 Wis Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died May 21-1926 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	Reported	JUN 1 1 1925
✓ May 21, 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 17 1928 to widow Cora M. Copeland 1050 Arden Road Pasadena, Calif						

NAME: Copeland Fred A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151148 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 6177

Service: 2 Lt. K. 3 Wis. Cav. ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1920~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Oct. 1908	27 Nov. 1908	19	5	5 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		23	14	July 1915	
				30	14	July 1920	MAY 25 1921
Fees:				70 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: 8211			

6-081

NAME

FRED A COPELAND

Certificate No.

Fees

1151148

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50			2							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50			18 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Fred A. Copeland		Act of May 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1151148	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 19 25 40 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 21 36		1915. 1 4 57	
1907. 2		1911. 2 9 36		1915. 2 4 57	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7 36		1915. 3 4 57	
1907. 4		1911. 4 24 36		1915. 4 5 73	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9 36		1916. 1 4 75	
1908. 2		1912. 2 4 36		1916. 2 4 75	
1908. 3		1912. 3 18 36		1916. 3 4 75	
1908. 4		1912. 4 11 36		1916. 4 4 75	
1909. 1	15 26 40	1913. 1 4 36		1917. 1 4 75	
1909. 2	8 5 36	1913. 2 26 36		1917. 2 4 75	
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3 4 57		1917. 3 4 75	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 75	
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1 4 57		1918. 1 4 75	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2 27		1918. 2 4 75	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3 4 57		1918. 3 4 75	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4 4 57		1918. 4 4 132	
					GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
					1919. 1 4 120
					1919. 2 4 120
					1919. 3 4 120
					1919. 4 4 120
					1920. 1 4 120
					1920. 2 4 120
					1920. 3 4 141
					1920. 4 4 150
					1921. 1 4 150
					1921. 2 4 150
					1921. 3 4 150
					1921. 4 4 150
					1922. 1 4 150
					1922. 2 4 150
					1922. 3 4 150
					1922. 4 4 150
					1923. 1 4 100
					1923. 2 4 50
					1923. 3 4
					1923. 4 4
					1924. 1 4 50
					1924. 2 4 50
					1924. 3 4 50
					1924. 4 4 50
					1925. 1 4 50
					1925. 2
					1925. 3
					1925. 4
					1926. 1
					1926. 2
					1926. 3
					1926. 4
					1927. 1
					1927. 2
					1927. 3
					1927. 4
					1928. 1
					1928. 2
					1928. 3
					1928. 4
					1929. 1
					1929. 2
					1929. 3
					1929. 4
					1930. 1
					1930. 2
					1930. 3
					1930. 4

1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Copeland, Frederick A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *9189/78* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt & Asst. Adj. Gen. U.S. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	26	Feb 20 1907	20 May 1907	30		20 May 1912	14 Sept 1912
20	13	June 1911	27 June 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: *10th Cav. Regt.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1241* **JUN 27 18 90** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland, Frederick B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217765* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 3, 1908**

Service: *R. of 21st Kansas Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 6 1922^R</i>	<i>Jan 23 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20.00 Elliott Messinger & Co. Cd 3/15/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 31 1923** Home: *Western B.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick A. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>918918</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$ 75 00</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	53 50	
1907.	4	6		1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	10 27	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4	9		1913.	4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	90	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 90	
1910.	3	9		1914.	3	4 90	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 90	
				1915.	1	4 90	
				1915.	2	4 90	
				1915.	3	4 90	
				1915.	4	4 90	
				1916.	1	4 90	
				1916.	2	4 90	
				1916.	3	4 90	
				1916.	4	4 90	
				1917.	1	4 90	
				1917.	2	4 90	
				1917.	3	4 90	
				1917.	4	4 90	
				1918.	1	4 90	
				1918.	2	4 90	
				1918.	3	4 90	
				1918.	4	4 90	
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Frederick B. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1217705</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2	15 3.58 WH	
				1920.	3	10 30 WH	
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Copeland, General M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *950030* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~
 Service: *C^{pt} A-11 1st U S Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>			<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15 16 Sept 1910</i>	<i>19 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 25-1915</i>	<i>Dec 18-1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOP-KA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 FEB 20 1915*
 Died: *Jan 10 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1916 3-1916*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1916 58 JUN 27 18 90* Home: *Ind*

NAME: *Copland George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 6420
 Certificate No. *1147387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *P E 79 Ind*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Dec 01</i>	<i>7 Aug 02</i>				
		<i>18 27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 JAN 1913</i>				
		<i>24 Aug. 1-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1914</i>				

Fees: *30 Aug. 1-1919*

Died: *8 1915* Accrued order dated *3/13/15*
 payable to widow
 Transferred to: *3/17*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *FEB 9-1915*
 Died: *1/18/15*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 6420* Home:

NAME:

General M. Copeland

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

950030

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 + 50 + 130

Remarks:

~~APR 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	72		2	10			2	12	72	W.H.		2			2				2		
	3				3				3	10	72			3			3				3		
	4				4				4	11	72	WH		4			4				4		
	1	4			1				1			GROUP 3		1			1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2			1916.	2				1920.	2		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4			3	5	PP		3					3			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4					4			4				4		
	1				1				1					1			1				1		
1909.	2	1		1913.	2			1917.	2				1921.	2		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5			3				3					3			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4					4			4				4		
	1				1		72		1					1			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		72		2				1922.	2		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3					3			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4					4			4				4		

NAME:

George Copeland

Certificate No.

1047387

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 + 18

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4			GROUP 2		4			4				4		
	1				1				1					1			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2				1920.	2		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3					3			3				3		
	4				4				4					4			4				4		
	1				1				1					1			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2				1921.	2		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3					3			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4					4			4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	54		1					1			1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2			1918.	2				1922.	2		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3					3			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54/1860		4					4			4				4		

NAME: *Pennington George* ^{now known as} *George Copeland* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1142602* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt H 15 U.S.G. Vol Inf*
 Disability: *X*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE		<i>1-Mar-1908</i>	<i>30 Sept 1910</i>	Inc.	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 15 1915</i>	<i>May 17 1916</i>
REISSUE		<i>10 MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 15 1915</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON KNOXVILLE, TENN**
 Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *120213 are S. Nashville Tenn*

Former Roll No. **JUN 9 1916** Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Dis 3/1/1913* *9/3/18*

6-681

NAME: ~~*Pennington George*~~ ^{now known as} *George Copeland* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1143602* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: *Sgt H 15 U.S.G.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Apr 1905</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C**
 Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. SEP 20 1918**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *343911* Home: *Dis 8-17-08*

6-681

NAME: <i>George Pennington</i> ^{now known as} <i>George Copeland</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1142602</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10-2-1911</i>					Rate: <i>10-2-38-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	114
	2	2887			2		36		2	4	4950		2	4	114
	3				3	5	36		3	4	4950		3	4	114
	4				4	6	36		4	4	4950		4	4	114
	1				1	6	36		1	4	4950		1	4	114
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	30	1916.	2	4	4950	1920.	2	4	114
	3				3	6	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	163 ²⁰
	4				4	28-1-36	ME. H.		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
	1				1	4-21-77	ME. H.		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	6450	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	6450		3	4	150
	4				4	4	4950		4	4	6450		4	4	150
	1				1	4	4950		1	4	6450		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	4950	1918.	2	4	6450	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10/14 56 ²⁷			3	4	4950		3	4	110 ²⁰		3	4	150
	4	36			4	4	4950		4	4	114		4	4	150

6-681

NAME: <i>George Pennington</i> ^{now known as} <i>George Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>1142602</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	1150GHI			2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pennington, George* ^{now known as} *George Copeland* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142602* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 189*

Service: *Sgt. Co. H. 15" U.S.C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Apr 1905</i>	<i>1 Feby 1908</i>				
						<i>6. 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B.43* ADMITTED BY THE ER. N. H. D. V. S. *9/3/08* 6-681

NAME: *Copeland, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. A. 23" Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 23. 1915</i>	<i>Nov 16. 1916</i>
<i>Rev. 18</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 23. 1920</i>	<i>5</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20 1921* 3-1081 *NOV 10 1921* *at his residence*

Remarks: *at his residence*

Died *Oct 20 1921* Account order dated *APR 3 1922* *184 Campbell Ave.*
widow Emma J. Copeland *Revere, (Boston)*

Former Roll No. *13986 BOSTON, MASS.* *APR 12 1922* Home: *Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *George Pennington* ^{now known as} *George Copeland* Certificate No. *1142602*
 Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *10-* Remarks: *NATIONAL HOME INMATE.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		125	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 20</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 30</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>5 30</i>	1914.	2		NOXVILLE,	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>15 30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *R. George A. Copeland* Act of May 11, 1912. *5410* Certificate No. *1005265*
 Last paid to: *4 Dec 1907* Rate: ~~*10-*~~ *#2#4050* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>4 37 80</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>4</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>10/11 36 20</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>4</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>DEAD</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>116 80</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
 Copeland, George E

Certificate No. 503 860 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 192 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 15, 1925	August 1, 1925		

6-6572

Died Nov 1, 1928 Reported NOV 11 1928
 Remarks: OK

AUG 12 1925

NAME: Copeland, George E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503 860 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 61-765

Service: P- B-192- O.V.I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	12	Feb 07	23 Mch 07	Inc.	22	Nov 2 1916	May 6 1916
Inc	15	4 Mch 11	25 Mch 11		32	JUN 10 1918	
Rei	19	27 May 12	6 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lima 2-5-20 main

Former Roll No. 616-03 JUN 9 1916 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Copeland, George F**

Certificate No. **849 112** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp C 143 Ohio NG Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 16, 1924	May 27, 1925			

6-6572

Dis: **June 30 1930** | Reported

Remarks: *Chatter*

✓ *June 30 1930* Accrued order dated **MAY 8 1930**

Tamar K. Copeland

Summitville Ohio
JUN 4 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Copeland George F*

Certificate No. *849 112* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service *Corp C-143-Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	2	Feb 07	24 June 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	21 May 12	21 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	30 Mar 13	11 July 13				
Fees:	21	30 Mar 13					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **619-03** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Copeland, George H.**

Certificate No. **207 856** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Service: **Pt D 54 Ohio V Inf and Pt I 34 Ohio V Inf**

Disability: **Pt D 54 Ohio V Inf and Pt I 34 Ohio V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan 22 1922			
				Died June 29 1925 Reported JUL 13 1925 Remarks: <i>ck =</i>	
Died June 29 1925 Reimbursed AUG 7 - 1925 <i>Gertrude Copeland</i>				719 South Elizabeth St. Lima, Ohio.	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Copeland George H*

Certificate No. *207 856* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pt D 54 Ohio V Inf and Pt I 34 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 24	50	May 1 1920	May 25	Inc. 50	50	May 1 1920	
Reis. 30	30	Dec 6 1915	Feb 28 1916	Inc. 72	72	Jan 22 1922	FEB 25 1922
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form **MAR 26 1926** Home: 6-681

NAME **GEORGE H COPELAND**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

207856

GROUP 3

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY		4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	21 62 ⁴⁰								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELLED

REIMBURSEMENT.

George H Copeland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *207856*

Last paid to: *George H Copeland* Rate: ~~72~~ *40.50* Remarks: *72 61885* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 72 ^{7.60}	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 72	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	0 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150 ^{30.}	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Copeland George H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927

Certificate No. *1011554* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *P 27 US Inf*

Disability: *18 wd R forearm and res disabled R hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Dec 98</i>	<i>25 Sept 1900</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 23 1920</i>	<i>mid 18 1921</i>				

Fees: *John W Morris Fee 10 APR 18 1921*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37434* Home: **APR 7 1927** 6-681

NAME: *Copeland, George L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *729,393* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Corp. F-56 Mass. Inf.*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prinl</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1898</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1900</i>				
<i>id</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1900</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/17/13* *PM* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *July 17 1913* Annuity order dated *JAN 14 1914* *47 Washington St*
 payable to w.dow *Hattie A. Copeland # 21-27* *Wredford Mass*
 Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1914* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *47 Wash. St. Wredford Mass* 6-681

NAME: <i>George H Copeland</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1071554</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 18</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 54</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 54</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 54</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 54</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 54</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 54</i>
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: GEORGE L. COPELAND,		5500		Certificate No. <i>729393</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>5 14 1/2</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>22 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 18</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 5 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>3 18</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>9/4/13</i>
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	DEAD	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	<i>12 14 21.27</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Copeland, George O (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 197 799 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E, 39th Ind Vol Inf (8th Cav)

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 6, 1924	July 31, 1924		

Died: June 3, 1926
 Reported: JUN 9 1926
 Remarks: 37087. (D)
 AUG 5 - 1924

NAME: George O Copeland MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 197 799 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt E, 39th Ind Vol Inf (8 Cav) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis heart, ulcer left leg & rheu ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 1905	10 June 1905			24 May 1912	
				✓ 27		2 Jan 1916	8 July 1913
				38		JUN. 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 19

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 715 Home:

NAME **GEORGE O COPELAND**

Certificate No.

Fees **197799**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

Claim for check, filed in Gen. Acct'g. Office

NAME: *George O. Copeland* Act of May 11, 1912 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 197799

Last paid to: Rate: *72* ~~50~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 15	1911. 1 1 15	1915. 1 1 64.50	1919. 1 1 114	1923. 1 1 114	1927. 1 1 114
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 2 64.50	1919. 2 2 114	1923. 2 2 114	1927. 2 2 114
1907. 3 3 8	1911. 3 3 8	1915. 3 3 64.50	1919. 3 3 114	1923. 3 3 114	1927. 3 3 114
1907. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 8	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 114	1927. 4 4 114
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 1 8	1916. 1 1 70.37	1920. 1 1 114	1924. 1 1 114	1928. 1 1 114
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 81	1920. 2 2 114	1924. 2 2 114	1928. 2 2 114
1908. 3 3 9	1912. 3 3 9	1916. 3 3 81	1920. 3 3 151.20	1924. 3 3 151.20	1928. 3 3 151.20
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 4 8	1916. 4 4 81	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 81	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 150	1929. 1 1 150
1909. 2 2 6	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 81	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2 150	1929. 2 2 150
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 64.50	1917. 3 3 81	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3 150	1929. 3 3 150
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 64.50	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 64.50	1918. 1 1 81	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1 150	1930. 1 1 150
1910. 2 2 6	1914. 2 2 4 64.50	1918. 2 2 81	1922. 2 2 150	1926. 2 2 150	1930. 2 2 150
1910. 3 3 6	1914. 3 3 4 64.50	1918. 3 3 81	1922. 3 3 150	1926. 3 3 150	1930. 3 3 150
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 4 64.50	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1922

NAME **George P. Copeland**

Certificate No. **1643,436**

Regular Establishment.

Fees
No fee

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,							30					
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,												
MAY,												
JUNE,												
JULY,							R					
AUG.,							--67					
SEPT.,							7 97 MTH					
OCT.,							7 MTH					
NOV.,												
DEC.,												

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1926 6-3575

NAME: *George P. Copeland*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1643,436*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17*

Remarks: *NOT DUNE BY 1930*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 6 55 ⁵³	1919. 1 6 55 ⁵³	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4	1923. 4 Inc.	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 51	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 51	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 51	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 51	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 51	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 17 56 ⁷	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 Inc. 46	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **Copeland, Georgianna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **699123** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert E** | **1 30**

Service **Pt 4 Unatt Co Mass Mil Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JAN 30 1925			
Died	May 12, 1927					
Reported			JUN 8 - 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME: **Copeland, Georgianna** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **699,123** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **[REDACTED]**

Name of Soldier: **Albert E.**

Service: **Orig. 4 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		28 Jan. 1910	29 Mch. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	10. Pp F.E. Farrahman, Atty.					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	BOSTON, MASS					

6-679

NAME

GEORGIANNA COPELAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

699123

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Run 5/19
N-3-1081

NAME:

Georgianna Copeland

Certificate No.

699,123

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 — 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	1 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4/6 14 40	1914. 1	4 35	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Copeland Grace M* **HELPLESS CHILD**

Certificate No. *823904* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** **SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: *James Copeland*

Service: *P. Co. 8th Cavalry 13th Res 2nd Battalion V.R.B. and H 9th V.R.B.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 3 1917</i>	<i>Apr 26 1917</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 5, 1920</i>	<i>July 20, 1920</i>	<i>Spec. act</i>			

Remarks: *Payable to claimant*

MAY 7 1917 6-882

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **COPELAND HANNAH**

Certificate No. **585597** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph A.**

Service: **1st. Lt. I 3 U. S. C. H. At.**

6-8874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *August 31, 1923*

Reported: **SEP 10 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Grace M Copeland</u>				HELPLESS CHILD				Certificate No. <u>823904</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2 20</u>				Remarks: <u>DEPENDENT RELATIVE SPECIAL ACT.</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	9	4	40
	3				3				3	4	36		3	20	4	20
	4				4				4	4	36		4	1	4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	12	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	22	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4		
JUN 8 12 40 TRANS. TO MOTHER'S PAYMENT CARD.																

6-681

NAME: HANNAH COPELAND.

Certificate No. 585597

Fees 585597

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK PAID

NAME: *Copeland Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *585597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt I 3 USG, Hy Art*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 Aug 1904	13 Jan 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4630</i>						

DEC 8 1916 6-670

NAME: *Copeland Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *12.9.13*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pr. Co. B. 22nd Regt. O & Inf and Hagener Co. A. 141st Regt O & Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 18, 1910	Aug 23 rd 1910			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>About Mar 63</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Widow B</i>						
Former Roll No.						

Book No. *325533* Dated *Dec 1916* Canceled.

6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah Copeland</i>		2137		Certificate No. <i>585597</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>19 A. E. B.</i> 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>23 A. M.</i> 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15 A. M.</i> 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>18 NT</i> 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>18 GEN</i> 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>20 LBL</i> 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>41 O. G.</i> 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	<i>14</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L G</i> 36	1917. 1	5 66.93
1909. 2	<i>19 NT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	<i>15 NDB</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1	<i>14 A. M.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 1	4 74.67
1910. 2	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	<i>11 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 85.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
				1923. 1	4 60
				1923. 2	4 30
				1923. 3	4
				1923. 4	4 30
				1924. 1	4 30
				1924. 2	4 30
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Hannah Copeland</i>		<i>DECEASED. 12, 9, 19</i>		Certificate No. <i>707610</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5</i> 36	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 32.40</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME

Copeland, Hannah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

265713

ARMY WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John V Wright

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Sgt K 30th Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	July 2 1926	Aug 10 1926

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-0474

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

July 16, 1926

Reported

AUG 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Wright ^{nee} Copeland Hannah E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

265713

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier:

John V. Wright

~~GENERAL ACT~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt K. 30 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 71	Oct 01	78 May 03
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G.L. 24, 1923

6-679

NAME HANNAH E COPELAND

Certificate No.

Fees 265713

265713

SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

Amos Act May 1920

CHECK CANCELED

[Handwritten signature]

NAME:

Hannah E. [unclear] Copeland

CIVIL WAR

No.

265713

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Copeland Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *246381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William* 677

Service: *Pri B 126 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 1888</i>	<i>19 July 1888</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5274025 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled. Morning Sun*

Former Roll No. *792*

6-679
OCT 5 1918

NAME: *Copeland, Harwey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588,874* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri, F, 2 N.Y. Cav., and Com'y Sgt. 2 Rgt. N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb, '07</i>	<i>20 June, '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BOSTON, MASS.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/09 (Comp)* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1909*

Remarks: *Died 12 Feb 09 pay Willie S. Copeland. 46. Reim. claim Order 29 May 1909.*

Former Roll No. *16 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Chaplin Lane*

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet A Copeland</i>										Certificate No. <i>246 381</i>					
Last paid to: <i>3 APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4		
	1	11			1				1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	12			4				4	4 60			4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	GROUP 1			1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Harvey Copeland</i>										Certificate No. <i>5621</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	13	20 93		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4		60.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		
	1	4/109	46 Reim. claim		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Copeland Hattie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7619022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *Corpl. F. 52 Mass I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 20</i>	<i>Sept 13 14</i>	<i>Jan 14.</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				<i>July 26-1920</i>

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE (USE)

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Copeland Annetta R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *459190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** **27134**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.* **AND OF APRIL 19. 1908.**

Service: *Sgt A 11 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>12 July 98</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 25-1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2355-996 Dated 5-7-16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *28660 Act*

6-679

NAME: <i>Hattie A. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>769.022</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2 = 30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	9	4	90	1		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	10	4	30	2		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	11	4		3		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30	4		
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90	5	4		1		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90				2		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90				3		
	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90				4		
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90				1		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90				2		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90				3		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90				4		

NAME: <i>Ninrietta R. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>459190</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1		1	
	2			2	6	36		2	4	36		2		2	
	3			3	7	36		3	4	36		3		3	
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4		4	
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1		1	
	2			2	7	36		2	4	36		2		2	
	3			3	7	36		3	4	36		3		3	
	4			4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4		4	
1909.	1			1	4			1				1		1	
	2			2	4			2				2		2	
	3			3	4			3				3		3	
	4			4	6	36		4				4		4	
1910.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1		1	
	2			2	6	36		2	4	36		2		2	
	3			3	6	36		3	4	36		3		3	
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4		4	

NAME: *Copeland Henry* 15009 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *913 221* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Priv - 6 - 69 New York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* | Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped because of failure to claim*

Former Roll No. *Ag. 86917 84914 - 34* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1133999** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 1 U S C V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 14 1921				<i>Feb 3 1926</i>	MAR 22, 1926
						Remarks: <i>CR</i>	

Reimbursement order dated **AUG 5 1929** paid to *Julia Rawls*

2910 - Portsmouth Va.

6-681

NAME: *Henry Copeland*

Certificate No. *913221*

Last paid to: *12th Sep* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>10/14</i>	<i>47⁷³</i>		3	6	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	5	60		4	5	60		4				4				4				4			
	1	5	60		GROUP 3				1					1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4			
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4			
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4			

6-581

NAME HENRY COPELAND

Certificate No.

1133999

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT
12,648⁰⁰

6-5871

NAME: **COPELAND, HENRY** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1133999** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. C. V. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	July 12 1907	April 7 1908	Inc.	16	13 Dec 1912	27 Oct 1916
REISSUE.	14	MAY 27 1912	JAN 3 1913			20 13 Dec 1916	nr
						24 13 Dec 1921	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						35 Dec 13, 1918.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified: **72 Apr 14 1921^R June 26 1922**

Remarks:

OCT 31 1918 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: **Dis 12/12/18**

6-681

NAME: **Copland Henry M.** **15034** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **777564** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Sgt. a 3 and Co. d 6 mo. S. M. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	20	5 Apr. 1907.	20 Sep. 1907.				

Fees: **Reiss. no fee.**

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 16 1912 P.M.** Bureau notified: **Nov. 4, 1912.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **a. J. 44412 - 3441** Home:

6-681

NAME: HENRY COPELAND

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY No. 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1133999

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ ~~55~~ ~~60~~ ~~65~~ ~~70~~ ~~75~~ ~~80~~ ~~85~~ ~~90~~ ~~95~~ ~~100~~

Remarks: 35 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	13 42 SH	1919. 1	4 103	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	10 42 SH	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	11 42 SH	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	13 42 SH	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	46 40	1911. 5	5	1915. 1	10 42 SH	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	12 H.H.	1916. 2	13 42 SH	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	11 H.H.	1916. 3	14 42 SH	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	FEB 19 1912. 4	13 36 H.H.	1916. 4	11 48 SH	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1	12 58 80 SH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	11 H.H.	1917. 2	12 60 SH	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	12 H.H.	1917. 3	14 60 SH	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	19 42 H.H.	1917. 4	8 60 SH	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	11 42 H.H.	1918. 1	7 60 SH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	12 42 SH	1918. 2	10 60 SH	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	14 42 SH	1918. 3	14 88 SH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	12 42 SH	1918. 4	19 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Henry M. Copeland

Certificate No. 777564

Last paid to: @ 12 Sep. 07. Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 99 73	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 60	1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	12 60	1912. 2	10 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 60	1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Copeland, Henry W. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1004287 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt Co F 2nd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 July 1907	4 May 1907				
"	15	21 June 1912	12 Mar 1913				
		19 Feb 1913					
Fees:		22 Feb 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 31 May 1913 Bureau notified: 3-798 7/12 - 7/14/13

Remarks: R.R. #6 Austin Texas

Former Roll No. 871 Home:

54 Act of June 27 1890.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Copeland Hugh W. 6428

Certificate No. 327769 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. E. 29. Ia Inf + "A" 5th V.R. Co ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	3 Feb 1907	9 March 1907	Died	Aug 26 1915	Accrued order dated	Oct 1 1915
Reis	30	15 May 1912	18 June 1912	payable to widow	<u>Sarah G. Copeland</u>		
				<u># 257 Harrison St. Council Bluffs, Iowa</u>			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/18/12

Transferred from: BES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 8/26/15 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1915

Remarks: Spira Ia

Former Roll No. 5705 G. L Home: OCT 11 1915

NAME: <i>Henry W. Copeland</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1004287</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Mdy 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.75⁵⁰ 19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		588	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>6/5 9 81</i>		2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>7/3 17 73</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>30 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>13 36</i>		1		<i>14 36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>27 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>5 54 32</i>	1917.	2		KNOXVILLE,	1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2		<i>64 82</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3		GR...		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hugh W. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>322769</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4. Jan 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>2 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>15 49 60</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>29 53.</i>		4		TO DATE OF DEATH
	1		<i>10 60</i>		1		<i>6</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>J.</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: **Copeland Isaac DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. **1058863** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt K 15 U.S. Col vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8 1908* Bureau notified: *3-7-08*

Remarks: *Exp. 17/08*

Former Roll No. **923/62** Home:

6-681

**REPORTED,
OCT 31 08**

NAME: **Copeland, Isabel** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **573507** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Copeland, Thomas G.**

Service: **4th Co. 12th Cavalry**

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>April 12, 1917</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1305** No. available to *Estelle W. ...* order dated *10-22-1920*

6-679

NAME: Isaac Copeland				Certificate No. 1058863							
Last paid to: 6-4 May 1908				Rate: 12-				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	28 36 40	1912. 3	KNOXVILLE	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/4 2. Paid widow. Nellie	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 2	1913. 3		1917. 3	Randolph Tenn	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Isabella Copeland				Certificate No. 1573507							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4/8 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	76	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	5 4 62 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64 67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	D 7/6

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Copeland, Isabella*

Certificate No. *572703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Shelton*

Service: *Pr. E. 4 Ark vol cav*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1886</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *19 May 1913* Bureau notified: *3-798 7/8-7/9/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *317*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Copeland Thamar K*

Certificate No. *148324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put. K. 44" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *April 10 1912* Bureau notified: *May 2 1912*

Remarks: *Account of death to mother...*

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Isabella Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>572703</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>95</i>	1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 KNOXVILLE,</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>148324</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 2 80</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 32 12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Copeland Ithamar H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. F. 44th Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *Complete rt. ingl. hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>4th Dec. 1891</i>	<i>19th Feb. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *3648* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Copeland J. Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *896884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. 712nd Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	Private	11	11th Nov. 1912	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 June 1910</i>	<i>6th July 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>17 1915</i>	<i>AUG 2 1915</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Apr. 8 1919* Accrued order dated *Sept. 9, 1919*
 payable to Widow *Regina A. Copeland*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Bureau notified: *May 20 1919*

Died: *4/8/19* Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 20 1919**
AUG 24 1915

NAME: <i>Thomas W. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>147824</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>10 30</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>10 90</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>7 30</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>9 30</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9 30</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>11 30</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>J. Wesley Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>896884</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-15-19</i>				Rate: <i>32</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 40</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>7 40</i>
1907.	3		<i>15-47 10 36</i>	1911.	3		<i>11 45</i>
1907.	4		<i>8 36</i>	1911.	4		<i>6 45</i>
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>9 45</i>
1908.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	3		<i>15 45</i>
1908.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	4		<i>11 8 45 17 45</i>
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>
1909.	3		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>
1909.	4		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>57</i>
1910.	3		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	4		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 57</i>
1915.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>
1915.	2			1915.	2		<i>4 57 98</i>
1915.	3			1915.	3		<i>4 57</i>
1915.	4			1915.	4		<i>4 67 50</i>
1916.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>
1916.	2			1916.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>
1916.	3			1916.	3		<i>4 67 50</i>
1916.	4			1916.	4		<i>4 67 50</i>
1917.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>
1917.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>
1917.	3			1917.	3		<i>4 67 50</i>
1917.	4			1917.	4		<i>4 67 50</i>
1918.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>
1918.	2			1918.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>
1918.	3			1918.	3		<i>4 67 50</i>
1918.	4			1918.	4		<i>4 103 60</i>
1919.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>
1919.	2			1919.	2		<i>4 96</i>
1919.	3			1919.	3		<i>9/27 533</i>
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		GROUP 1
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Copeland, Jacob (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3 1926
 Certificate No. 246 512 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt A 10 Tenn V Inf
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
				Died July 20 1929	Reported AUG 14 1929
				Remarks:	

6-572

NAME: Copeland, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 246 512 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pri Co A 10 Tenn Vol. Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Adm. 12		May 1892	July 1892		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 16		27 May 1912	18 Jan. 1913				
Inc. 21		20 Aug 1913	13 Oct 1913				
Fees:		27. 20 Aug 1918					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Waynesboro, Tenn

Former Roll No. 973. Home: 6-681

NAME

JACOB COPELAND.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

246512

GROUP 2

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Jacob Copeland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

246512.

Last paid to

Feb 4 1909

Rate:

12 1/2 to 21 50 38 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	281	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	114	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	151 20	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	150		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	150		
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	150		
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	150		
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	12 30	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	150		
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 64 50	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	150		
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 64 50	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	150		
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 64 50	1917. 3	4 94 20	1921. 3	150		
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 64 50	1917. 4	4 114	1921. 4	150		

Payment Card

NAME Copeland, Jacob.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

404698

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt F 1 US Inf

Special Act

Disability

Dis lungs, dis heart, chr diarr, dis rect

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-8571			
	30	Sept. 22, 1922		Discharged				
				Died	Reported DEC 23 1924			
				Remarks:	Nov 21, 1924			
				Died	Accrued order dated APR 6 1927			
				payable to widow	Mary B Copeland			
					Vallonia Ind			

NAME: Copeland, Jacob Special Act. (3-P. A. 1) 3950

Certificate No. 404698 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt - F 1 U.S. I.

Disability: Dis Lungs, Dis Heart chr Diarr, Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Sept 1908	13 Oct 1908				
INCREASE	24	MAR 4 - 1919	APR 7 - 1919				
Ine.	30	Sept. 22, 1922	Oct. 31, 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3556 Home: Vallonia Ind

6-881

NAME JACOB COPELAND

Certificate No. 404698

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 30 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY 4
MARCH 4
APRIL 4 4 21-18 TO DATE OF DEATH
MAY 4 4
JUNE 4 4
JULY 4 4
AUGUST 4 4
SEPTEMBER 4 4
OCTOBER 4 4
NOVEMBER 4 4
DECEMBER 4 ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Jacob Copeland*

Special Act.

Certificate No. 404698

Last paid to: Rate: ~~47~~ ~~44~~ 30

Remark: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 51	1911. 2 6 51	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2 5 65	1923. 2 4 24	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 51	1911. 3 12 51	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 4 72	1923. 3 4 24	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 51	1911. 4 7 51	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 72	1923. 4 18-4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 51	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 51	1912. 2 7 51	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2 4 72	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 51	1912. 3 7 51	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3 4 72	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 51	1912. 4 7 51	1916. 4 4 51	1920. 4 4 72	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 72	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 51	1913. 2 4 51	1917. 2 4 51	1921. 2 4 72	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 51	1913. 3 4 51	1917. 3 4 51	1921. 3 4 72	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 51	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 51	1921. 4 4 72	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 72	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 51	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 51	1922. 2 4 72	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 51	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 51	1922. 3 4 72	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 51	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 51	1922. 4 4 72	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Copeland Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 17, 1918 65-270

Certificate No. *475-136* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 17, 1918~~

Service: *Co. E, 10th Cavalry, C 23 V.A.B.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rel	15	9 June 11	24 June 11	REISSUE	2 1/2	Aug 22-1917	Dec 7-1918
						27	Apr 20-1916 H
						38	June 10-1918
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 18, 1922 S. 1081 D</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1 1918</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475-136* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. E, 10th Cavalry, C 23 V.A.B.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Feb 03</i>	<i>29 Sep 03</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3335</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Copeland</i>					Act of May 17, 1915, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1911</i>					Rate: 38 <i>50</i>										
					Remarks: <i>65.270</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>475136</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>100</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Copeland, Jacob C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048147* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P F 17 US Inf*

Disability: *Aneurism of the abdominal aorta*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 24 13 Dec 1900</i>	<i>25 Aug 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *ST. LOUIS GROUP 1* Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 11 1915

Died: *March 25 1915* Bureau notified: APR 6 1915 3-1087

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37453* Home: *PT 3/45* 6-681

NAME: *Copeland, Jacob C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048147* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 11 1915

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob C Copeland</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN. 9641					Certificate No. <i>YH 1048147</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1					
	2					2	APR 1911					2						2			
	3					3	11 A M					3						3			
	4					4						4						4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1					
	2					2	9 NT					2						2			
	3					3	18 NDB					3						3			
	4					4						4						4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1					
	2					2	4 72					2						2			
	3					3	4					3						3			
	4					4						4						4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					
	2					2	4 72					2						2			
	3					3	4 72					3						3			
	4					4	4 72					4						4			

NAME:										Certificate No.																			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1915</i>										Rate: <i>24</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1													
	2					2						2						2											
	3					3						3						3											
	4					4						4						4											
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1													
	2					2						2						2											
	3					3						3						3											
	4					4						4						4											
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1													
	2					2						2						2											
	3					3						3						3											
	4					4						4						4											
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1													
	2					2						2						2											
	3					3						3						3											
	4					4						4						4											

NAME: *Copeland, James alias James Parsons* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl. H 37 USC 119*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/16 May 91</i>	<i>5 Feby 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1910* *Form 3-793*

Remarks: *Died 2 Jan 1910. Accrued order dated JUN 23 1910 \$ 11.60 payable to widow Anna E. Copeland 116 Pearl St. Portsmouth Va.*

Former Roll No. *7378* Home: *116 Pearl St. Portsmouth Va.* 6-681

NAME: *Copeland, James (decd.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *819789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb. 8, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. F, 8 Conn. Inf. & Pri. 134 Co., 2 Battin. 4 H, 9 U.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 15</i>		<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Res. 25</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Endg. June 26, 1912, date of death Payable to Mary J. Copeland, widow.*

Died: *6/26/12 (Cover)* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1912*

Remarks: *Died June 26, 1912. Payable to widow, Mary J. Copeland, Order Aug. 28, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *5928* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Brooklyn Ct* 6-681

NAME: <i>James Copeland alias James Parsons</i>					Certificate No. <i>717097</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 79</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 12</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>5 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Pa wid Anna E. \$11.60 in full 7/1/10 Copeland

NAME: <i>James Copeland (decd.)</i>					Certificate No. <i>5860</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 07 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 25</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>0 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>2/9 5 50</i>			4	<i>5</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>9/18 11 50</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>10</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>1/24 10</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: **Copeland, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1060146** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp F 115 US 6 Vol Inf**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-issued</i>		<i>12 April 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>				
<i>acced</i>		<i>20 July 1912</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *20 July 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/14-8/16/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Copeland, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1060146** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Corp. Co F. 115 US CV I.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1906</i>				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1255** Home:

6-681

NAME: James Copeland				Certificate No. 1060146											
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1909 Rate: 125				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7037			2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	16	36	KNOXVILLE.	2				2		
	3				3	10/10	30.80	<i>Paid widow Wanda Copeland.</i>	3				3		
	4				4			<i>Lesley, Miss.</i>	4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1909.	2	6/19 2.93		1913.	2				2			1917.	2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4	24 36			4				4				4		
	1	12 36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	10 36		1914.	2				2			1918.	2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4		

NAME: James Copeland				Certificate No. 1060146											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		313	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2		KNOXVILLE,	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Copeland, James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.) 15146
 Certificate No. *1115146* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Pri Co. G, 48 Ill. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	11	Nov 1909	8 Nov 1909	Inc.	27	Sept. 28 1914	Oct. 23 1914
Res.	5 1/2	2 Jan 1912			27	Sept 28 1914	
					38	June 10 1918	
Fees: <i>Reiss. Notes</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 24834</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/26/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Copeland James S* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) 6959
 Certificate No. *674026* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Service: *P. P. 16 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Oct 90</i>	<i>26 Oct 91</i>		<i>22 50 6</i>	<i>Nov 14 9</i>	<i>APR 1913</i>
		<i>Aug 15 90</i>	<i>Nov 09 30</i>				
		<i>June 19 11</i>	<i>June 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/3/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>5/3/14 accrued order dated</i>							
Home: <i>widow</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 6964</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James A. Copeland				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: @ 66 Dec 07				Rate: 115 121 28 50			
Remarks: 28 50				Certificate No. 1115146			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2			1911.	2	7	36
	3			1911.	3	7	36
	4			1911.	4	6	36
	1	28	88.60	1911.	1	6	36
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	6	36
	3	7	36	1912.	3	9	36
	4	11	36	1912.	4	4	36
	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	36
	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	49.50
	3	9	36	1913.	3	4	
	4	8	36	1913.	4	4	49.50
	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	49.50
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	49.50
	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	49.50
	4	10	36	1914.	4	5	60.50
				1915.	1	4	64.50
				1915.	2	4	64.50
				1915.	3	4	64.50
				1915.	4	4	64.50
				1916.	1	4	64.50
				1916.	2	4	64.50
				1916.	3	4	64.50
				1916.	4	4	64.50
				1917.	1	4	64.50
				1917.	2	4	64.50
				1917.	3	17	64.50
				1917.	4	17	64.50
				1918.	1	18	64.50
				1918.	2	19	64.50
				1918.	3	5	110
				1918.	4	4	114
				1919.	1	4	114
				1919.	2	4	114
				1919.	3	4	114
				1919.	4	4	114
				1920.	1	4	114
				1920.	2	4	114
				1920.	3	4	163.20
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
				1923.	2	4	150
				1923.	3	4	150
				1923.	4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
				1924.	2	4	150
				1924.	3	4	150
				1924.	4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
				1925.	2	4	150
				1925.	3	4	150
				1925.	4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
				1926.	2	4	150
				1926.	3	4	150
				1926.	4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	150
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50

NAME: James B. Copeland				Certificate No. 674026			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-15-19			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2			1911.	2	6	45
	3			1911.	3	12	45
	4			1911.	4	7	45
	1			1911.	1	7	45
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	45
	3			1912.	3	7	45
	4			1912.	4	13	45
	1			1912.	1	7	45
	2			1913.	2	4	57
	3	4	36	1913.	3	4	
	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	57
	1	13	45	1913.	1	4	57
	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	57
	3	12	45	1914.	3		
	4	12	45	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Copeland James N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *216629* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9938 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Feb 1911</i>	<i>7 mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1912* Bureau notified: *May 22 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5677 (e.g)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland James N.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1176244* NAVY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Seaman U.S. Navy*

Disability: *U.S. Navy L. Disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 30 1914</i>	<i>JUN 24 1915</i>				

Fees: *25 A.S. Robbins 7/4/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *N.S.*

Remarks: *See cert to Q. J. to return 9/26/17*
Monterey

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James N. Copeland</i>				4005				Certificate No. <i>216629</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (98) 18 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SEP	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	47	51 67		2				2		
	3				3		HEO		3				3		
	4		<i>11/9 20 80</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 NDB	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 NDB		2	8	NT		2				2		
	3		8 ABW		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		8 NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 S.E.R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 S.E.R.		2		<i>mod May</i>		2				2		
	3		7 S.E.R.		3		<i>Reported</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James N. Copeland</i>				1176244				Certificate No. <i>1176244</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 36		3		4 17
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 12
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 12
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 12
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: *Copeland James M.*

Certificate No. *25309* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Private, U.S. Marine Corps,*

Disability: *Pharyngitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>J</i>		<i>6 15 July 1896</i>	<i>22 March 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau Notified: *8*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *188* Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Copeland, James M.*

Certificate No. *725037* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 21 Ills V Inf*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1923</i>	<i>Dec 31, 1923</i>			

Died: *Jan 27-1925* Reported: **FEB 11 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

JAN 27 1925

NAME: <i>James M. Copeland</i> Regular Establishment. <i>25309</i>															
Last paid: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2	8			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	7			3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	10			4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	4			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	5			3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME JAMES M COPELAND

Certificate No.

Fees 725037

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 5072

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50 4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72 4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Copeland, James M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 72503 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt Lt 21 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	1907	21	25	20	May 1912	19 Aug 1912
15	14	Feb 1916	25 Feb 1916	INCREASE	30	Jan. 28-1915	Apr. 1-1915
		OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2135 June 27-1890 Home:

NAME: Copeland James P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 585100 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp + 2 Lieut & 60 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Sep 1907	15 Feb 1908	Reis	18	20 May 1912	5 Sept 1912

Fees:

Accrued order dated May 13, 1914
payable to widow Minnie L.
Transferred to: 419 S. Court St.,
Marion, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 2/19/14 Bureau notified: APR 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5723 (98) Home: MAY 22 1914

NAME: *James M Copeland* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *72503*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15% 30:40 50* ~~1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9/13	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Travel to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payroll Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	91	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	44	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 7 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922

NAME: *James P Copeland* 4034 Certificate No. 585100

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (98) 12/18* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 A.E.R.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 A.M.	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 HEO	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	2/28 1293	1912. 1	6 ABW	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 NT	1912. 2	8 NT	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 ABW	1912. 3	10 N.O.B.	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 H.O.B.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 L&L	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 AMF	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 NT	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 A.M.	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 ABW	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 S.E.R.	1914. 3	JUN 10 2760	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 1	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

To date of death

NAME OF SOLDIER: **COPELAND JAMES P.** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **775,332** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: **Corporal and 2nd Lieut. Co. "D" 60th Illinois Inf.**

Guardian: **Minnie L. Copeland** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1914*
Hodaly *Edna married*
at CT 7/21/17
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Williamson B. Kel. Co. Ct*
at 2/24/14 - Bond \$500 - CT 5/26/14
 Authority filed with *Quigley* *teacher,* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 23, 1914	May 13, 1914	John Wallace	March 23, 1914	Dec. 15, 1918

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped*

Former Roll No. **MAY 22 1914** 678

NAME: **Copeland James S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1202471** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt 23rd Btry U.S.F. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Mar 11 1921	Apr 24 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Bernard G. Fitzgerald** *5/24/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 2 1922** 6-181

NAME: JAMES P. COPELAND				Certificate No. 775,332							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: Minnie S. Copeland, Gdn.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	15 42	1919. 1	11/7/19 33 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	16 42	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	15 42	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	26 42	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	22 42	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	14 42	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	AUG 4 42	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	24 42	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	25 42	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	30 42	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	AUG 14 42	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	26 42	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 5 13	1918. 1	26 42	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	27 42	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	20 42	1918. 3	19 42	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	24 42	1918. 4	21 42	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: JAMES S. COPELAND				Certificate No. 1202471							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4 12	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	24 16 520	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 12	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

PAYEE COPELAND, JAMES T FILE No. SC 569231

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>PL 36</i>	JUL 26 1941	<i>Hammont</i>

NAME: Copeland James J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15200 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1119862 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Civi A-9 Ind Val Cav

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Civi	12	8 Apr 1907	22 Jan 1908	40			
Res.	18	1 July 1912	9 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Aug. 1913		Inc.	72	Apr 18-1921	<u>MAY 19 1921</u>
Fees:	30	24 " 1918					

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: _____

Remarks: Mar 3, 1922 Arrived order dated Mar 3, 1922
Wm G. Copeland R 92.
Epelveston
Dvt.

Former No. 24881 JUN 9 1921 Home: _____

NAME: *Copeland Jennie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *830.399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 21st Battery Indiana Light Art*

ISSUES: *March 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>December 8, 1916</i>	<i>September 1, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1 8 1917 6-679

NAME: **Copeland, Jennie E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1537632** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John A**

Service: **Sgt Major 27 N Y Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 3 1926^R	Aug 30 1926			

Died: *Mar. 20. 1927*

Reported: *APR 16 1927*

Remarks:

NAME:

Jennie Copeland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

830.399

Last paid for:

Rate:

~~75~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	OCT 1 82 40	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	6 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME

Jennie E Copeland

Certificate No.

1537632

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER				11 121								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1071
A 4/12

NAME: *Copeland, Job* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *665 463* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Co. 60 D. 9th and 10 Mo. Vol Cav.* ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Row</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mar 1911</i>	<i>15 Mar 1911</i>				
<i>Ris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/10/18* Bureau notified: *NCV 15 1918*
 Remarks: *Scotland Ark.* *Oct 10 18* *10/26-19*
 Former Roll No. *1254* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Joe Copeland Jr 3/4*

6-681

NAME: *Copeland, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *972 176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pri 13 2 us & v. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 31 Oct 04</i>	<i>22 Dec 04</i>				

Fees: *716*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC -1 1908 Form 3-798*
 Remarks: *SEP 28 1908* Accrued order dated *APR 27 1909*
 payable to widow *Royana* *10*

Former Roll No. *7559* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joab Copeland</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>665463</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$15203040</i>				Rate: <i>r</i>				Remarks: <i>accrued</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		832	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/18	8520
	2		832.		2	13	54 ³³		2	4	90		2		70
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		GROUP 2
	4		<i>11/4 2430</i>		4	10	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		13 45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		13 45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		13 45		4	14	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1	17	142 ³³	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		14 4		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		14 45		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		11 75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		10 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		11 45		3	4	90		3	4	68		3		
	4		9 45		4	4	90.		4	4	100		4		

5-681

NAME: <i>John Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>972176</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Id widow Roxana \$10 in full 5/3/09
of sum*

NAME: *Copeland John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.071.671* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv 1st Batty Mass L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>9 July 1906</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>9 Dec. 1911</i> Bureau notified: <i>16 Dec. 1911 (New York)</i>			
Remarks: <i>See order...</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>				Home: <i>J.</i>			

6-881

NAME: **COPELAND, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1163475** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. E, 29th U. S. Colored Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1910</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>JUN 6 1912</i>	<i>MAR 2 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>19 Feb 3 1914</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Died: <i>Feb 7 1920, D.S.</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Feb 7 1920 Accrued order dated...</i>							
Former Roll No. APR 16 1921				Home: <i>406 Malcoast St. Baltimore Md</i>			

6-881

NAME: <i>John Copeland</i>				<i>Lead (1911-1912)</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.071.671</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	29 240	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>JOHN COPELAND.</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1163475</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19 32</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 32	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 32	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 32	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	APR 4 186 31 32	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 96	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	INCREASE 50 12	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 93 40	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1/31 170 50	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Copeland John A (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 205400 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: Co D 54 OVI 476156.09 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	60	6-11-1912	7 Feb 95		38		
Reis	27	May 1 1912	20 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	27	12 Aug 18	31 Oct 13	Inc.	72	Nov 19 1920	DEC 14 1920

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Remarks: Mar 24 1921 D Bureau notified: JUN 20 1921

Former Roll No. JAN 2 1920 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Copeland, John A (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 1025903 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service _____
 Disability Sgt Maj 27 NYVI

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1924	<u>June 4, 1924</u>			

Remarks: ck Apr 4 1926 Sunday Reported APR 10 1926

Accrued order dated AUG 30 1926
 payable to widow Jennie E. Copeland
396-Ravine Ave
Rochester N.Y.

JUN 9 1924

NAME: <i>John A Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>205-400</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 50 <i>72</i>				Rem: 50 <i>72</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	.	1911.	1	<i>9-48</i>	1915.	1	<i>46450</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 114</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>9 48</i>		2	<i>46450</i>		2	<i>4 114</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>11 48</i>		3	<i>46450</i>		3	<i>4 114</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>12 5</i>		4	<i>4 6450</i>		4	<i>4 114</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>4/3 48</i>		1	<i>4 6450</i>		1	<i>4 114</i>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	<i>4 6450</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 114</i>	1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>10 48</i>		3	<i>4 6450</i>		3	<i>11 16320</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 118</i>		4	<i>4 6450</i>		4	<i>11/24 150 11</i>		4	
	1	<i>10 48</i>		1	<i>49.50</i>		1	<i>4 6450</i>		1	<i>4 216</i>		1	
1909.	2	<i>10 48</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 118</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 6450</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 216</i>	1925.	2	
	3	<i>10 48</i>		3	<i>4 49.50</i>		3	<i>4 6450</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 64.50</i>		4	<i>4 6450</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>10 48</i>		1	<i>4 6450</i>		1	<i>4 6450</i>		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>4 6450</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 6450</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>10 48</i>		3	<i>4 6450</i>		3	<i>4 11070</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 6450</i>		4	<i>4 114</i>		4			4	

6-081

NAME JOHN A COPELAND												
Certificate No. 1025903												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP I												
RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

7. 74 40

NAME: *Copeland, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1025903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Sgt. May. 27 MVD*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>713</i>	<i>Apr 04</i>	<i>1 July 04</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>	<i>June 1913</i>
<i>Reissu</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>21 May 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>21 Oct 1917</i>	
	<i>1715</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN. 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland, John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1047388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *1st Lt. Colo V Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>				
	<i>1516</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>8 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 Dec 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2526* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Copeland, John E (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 379 787 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 24 Me Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 4, 1924	Nov 21, 1924				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926 ^R	Oct 30, 1926.			July 30, 1927	AUG 16 1927

Remarks: *JK*

NOV 4 1926
NOV 29 1924

NAME: Copeland John E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379 787 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt G 24 Me Inf Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	10	7 March 1907	5 Nov. 1907				
Inc	20	26 Jan 1907	4 Feb. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	10	21 May 1912	24 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *114* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home:

NAME JOHN E COPELAND

Certificate No.

Fees 379787

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	90									

NAME: *John E. Copeland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *379787*

Last paid by: *4 Sept 1907* Rate: ~~72~~ *50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 9 51.33	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 96	1911. 2 8 60	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 96	1911. 3 7 60	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 11 62.50	1911. 4 7 60	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 8 60	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 9 45	1912. 2 10 60	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 11 45	1912. 3 5 60	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 4 169.80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 8 45	1912. 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 12 45	1913. 1 4 22.83	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 19 45	1913. 2 67.50	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 9 45	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 6 45	1913. 4 4 67.50	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 5 45	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 10 45	1914. 2 4 67.50	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 12 45	1914. 3 4 67.50	1918. 3 4 94.10	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 7 45	1914. 4 4 67.50	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: *Copeland, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6158150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. Cav. 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>05 July 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 28 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: **MAR 3 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2597* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-881

NAME: *Copeland, John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *472346* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 1st Reg. Cav.*

Disability: *28 28*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>		<i>Oct 25 1910</i>	<i>Nov 9 1910</i>				
<i>Res.</i>		<i>1912</i>	<i>NOV 2 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 23. 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 27. 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 6 1921* 3-1921 Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1921*

Remarks: *June 6 1921* Acquired order dated *APR 1 1921* *For order will*
Alpha E. Copeland

JAN 1 1916 APR 1 1916 ORIGINAL Home: **4057**

6-881

NAME: <i>John F. Bokeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>615850</i>						
Last paid to: <i>301</i>				Rate: <i>301</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9/13 41</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>6</i>		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>9</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>71</i>		3	<i>10</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	DIED		4	REPORTED MAR 3 1913		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>202</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10</i>		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>9</i>		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John F. Bokeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>712390</i>						
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks: 50						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 45</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>7 45</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>6 45</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6 75</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>6 45</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>7 45</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 161</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>7 00 33</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 118</i>	1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 118</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12 39 10</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4			4	

NAME: *Copeland, John G.* 2550⁽¹⁾

Certificate No. *412-396* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt K. 9th Mich I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1891</i>	<i>7 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *7045* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland, John Henry* *May 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri C. 42 uscv Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1906</i>	<i>15 Sept 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>1 Apr 1914</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>1 Apr 1918</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1 Apr 1923</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1917.* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917* Check No. *4748951* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1434* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John G. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>712-396</i>			
Last paid for: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3							
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	DETROIT	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	ACT OF FEB Y	1914. 4	<i>6, 1907</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John Henry Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1104021</i>			
Last paid for: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>16.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	431	1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49.00</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 49.50</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 26.83</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 49.50</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 43.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 43.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>1</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45.70</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Copeland John J.* 183. (3-P. A. 1.) 1056

Certificate No. *1057.057.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Unassgd. 8' + 31" Del.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Nov. 20/07.</i>	<i>Feb. 17/08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 25 09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland, John M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113555.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pl. A. 1. 10' 6" 1/2*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>16 Sep 1909</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>	INCREASE	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1914</i>	<i>May 7, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3-1922-* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 1 1922 payable to widow.*

Former Roll No. *1457* GENERAL LAW Home: *3 1922*

6-681

NAME: 183 <i>John J. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. 1,057,057			
Last paid to: 1056 Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	3/2	981	1912.	1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2		
1908.	3	5	86	1912.	3		
1908.	4	4	86	1912.	4		
1909.	1	5	86	1913.	1		
1909.	2	5/8	880	1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Died 2-25-09 Paid
Widow, 2-25-09
Accrued Order 4-19-09

NAME: <i>John M. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. 113555			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 19 152 32=50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4	8		1911.	4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
1909.	3	27		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	57
1910.	3	9		1914.	3	4	67.50
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	67.50
1915.	1		4 67.50	1915.	1		
1915.	2		4 67.50	1915.	2		
1915.	3		4 67.50	1915.	3		
1915.	4		4 67.50	1915.	4		
1916.	1		4 07.50	1916.	1		
1916.	2		4 67.50	1916.	2		
1916.	3		4 67.50	1916.	3		
1916.	4		4 67.50	1916.	4		
1917.	1		4 67.50	1917.	1		
1917.	2		4 67.50	1917.	2		
1917.	3		4 67.50	1917.	3		
1917.	4		4 67.50	1917.	4		
1918.	1		4 67.50	1918.	1		
1918.	2		4 67.50	1918.	2		
1918.	3		4 84.00	1918.	3		
1918.	4		4 96	1918.	4		
1919.	1		4 96	1919.	1		
1919.	2		4 96	1919.	2		
1919.	3		4 96	1919.	3		
1919.	4		4 96	1919.	4		
1920.	1		4 96	1920.	1		
1920.	2		4 96	1920.	2		
1920.	3		4 151.80	1920.	3		
1920.	4		4 150	1920.	4		
1921.	1		4 150	1921.	1		
1921.	2		4 150	1921.	2		
1921.	3		4 150	1921.	3		
1921.	4		4 150	1921.	4		
1922.	1		4 150	1922.	1		
1922.	2		4 150	1922.	2		
1922.	3		4 150	1922.	3		
1922.	4		4 150	1922.	4		
1923.	1		4 150	1923.	1		
1923.	2		4 150	1923.	2		
1923.	3		4 150	1923.	3		
1923.	4		4 150	1923.	4		
1924.	1		4 150	1924.	1		
1924.	2		4 150	1924.	2		
1924.	3		4 150	1924.	3		
1924.	4		4 150	1924.	4		
1925.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
1925.	2		4 150	1925.	2		
1925.	3		4 150	1925.	3		
1925.	4		4 150	1925.	4		
1926.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
1926.	2		4 150	1926.	2		
1926.	3		4 150	1926.	3		
1926.	4		4 150	1926.	4		
1927.	1		4 150	1927.	1		
1927.	2		4 150	1927.	2		
1927.	3		4 150	1927.	3		
1927.	4		4 150	1927.	4		
1928.	1		4 150	1928.	1		
1928.	2		4 150	1928.	2		
1928.	3		4 150	1928.	3		
1928.	4		4 150	1928.	4		
1929.	1		4 150	1929.	1		
1929.	2		4 150	1929.	2		
1929.	3		4 150	1929.	3		
1929.	4		4 150	1929.	4		
1930.	1		4 150	1930.	1		
1930.	2		4 150	1930.	2		
1930.	3		4 150	1930.	3		
1930.	4		4 150	1930.	4		

JUN 11 1914

NAME: **Copeland, John M** DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1007006** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri Co A 59 Ills Vol Inf**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15	20 July 1910	19 Aug 1910				
"	19	27 May 1912	23 Dec 1912				DEAD

Fees:

Died **4/22 1913** Accrued order dated **3/20/14**
 payable to widow **deceased**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 22, 1913** Bureau notified: **3-1081 Lt. Mrs. M. Copeland 3/15/13 CK # 1157073-2/4/13 # 570** Cause: **Cancelled**

Remarks: **Englewood Tenn**

Former Roll No. **Gen'l law.** Home:

6-881

NAME: **Copeland, John M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1007006** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pri Co A 59 Ills Vol Inf**

Disability: **Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q. I.	100	2 May 1900	15 July 1900				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **338** Home:

6-881

NAME: John M Copeland					Certificate No. 1007006										
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1910					Rate: 19-										
Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	963H		1911.	2	8	45	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	45	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	10	45	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	45	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	5	45	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/2	50.03	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	9	46.40	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: John M. Copeland					Certificate No. 1007006										
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: 1/2 =										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		241	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	0	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	6	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Ended by re-issue of Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: *Copeland, John N* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5281910* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. Co. A 3rd Mo. V. S. M. Co.*

Disability: *J*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 8th March 1907</i>				<i>27 29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>20 4th Sept 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>	38		JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: *July 10 1918* Accrued order dated *March 15/19*
 Payable to *Widow*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** | Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 10 1918* | Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1918**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2742* | **JUN 27 1890** | Home: _____

MAR 26 1919

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Copeland, John N

Certificate No. **569200** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Capt. Mussers 101 Pa I**

Disability: _____

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Feb 9, 1926* | Reported: _____

Remarks: *CR.*

NAME: <i>John N. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>569200</i>							
Last paid to: <i>John N. Copeland</i>				Rate: <i>38</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1		4/15 71 67
	2				2				2		4 81		2		
	3				3				3		4 81		3		
	4				4				4		4 81		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 81		2		
	3				3				3		4 81		3		
	4				4				4		4 81		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		4 81		2		
	3		10/		3				3		4 81		3		
	4		9/		4				4		4 81		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		4 81		2		
	3		9.		3				3		4 81		3		
	4		9		4				4		4 81		4		

NAME JOHN N. COPELAND,

Certificate No. 569200

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Copeland, John N. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 569200 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pvt Capt. Musser's 101 Pa. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	20	12 Feb. 1907	27 Feb. 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pais	21	25 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 948 a. 2 Home:

NAME: Copeland, John N. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 135006 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.
 Service: 7. 1. 1916
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	12 Feb. 1907	13 Oct. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26 1916. Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917
 Remarks: Killed by P. M. at Millport, O.

Check No. 3694075 Date Mar. 4 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. 1360 Home:

NAME: John W. Copeland										MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 569200								
Last paid to: 11-07-12					Rate: 20.24.30 50					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	.6	1915.		1	4 63	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	9 4 100	1927.		1	
		2	8 40 27			2	5-			2	4 63			2	4 90			2	10 4 50			2	
		3	10 60			3	0			3	4 63			3	4 90			3	11 4 50			3	
		4	8 60			4	0			4	4 63			4	4 90			4	12 4 50			4	
		1	10			1	8			1	4 63			1	4 90			1	3 1 4 50			1	
1908.		2	10	1912.		2	8			2	4 63	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	3 4 50	1924.		2	
		3	9			3	8			3	4 63			3	4 132			3	3 4 50			3	
		4	9			4	7			4	4 63			4	4 150			4	4 Trade to M.			4	
		1	8			1	14/8 4 30			1	4 63			1	4 150			1	1 Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	7			2	4 63	1917.		2	4 150	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 63			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6			4	4			4	4 63			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	6			1	4 63			1	4 63			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	6	1914.		2	63			2	4 63	1918.		2	4 63	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	5			3	4 63			3	4 63			3	4 63			3	4 150			3	
		4	6			4	4 63			4	9720			4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

NAME: John W. Copeland										MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 569200								
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 90	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	0 00			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3				3	11 90 ✓			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1				1	9 90			1	4 90			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2				2	4 90	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3	10 90			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	10 90			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4			2	GROUP 3	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	10 90			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 90			4				4				4				4	
		1	10 90			1	4 90			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	13 90	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	10 90			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 90			4	4 90			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Copeland John W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *932234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7471*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P. O 139 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *AG*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	18	23 Feb 07	18 May 07				
Res	18	MAY 1912	OCT 1912				
						<i>18 Nov 14-1914</i>	<i>Dec 17-1914</i>
						<i>21 Nov 14-1919</i>	<i>Dec 17-1914</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AG*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7471* Home: *Indpls*

NAME: *Copeland, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1012171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7471*
~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pvt Co E. 1st N.C. Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	18	5 May 07	8 Feb 08				
Res	30	7 June 1912	11 Apr 1913				
						<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1524* *107* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <i>John W Copeland</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>932234</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>12.15 18 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>5 53 W</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>		1927.	1			
1907.	2		<i>4 36</i>		1911.	2		<i>4 36</i>		1915.	2		<i>4 54</i>		1919.	2		<i>4 90</i>		1923.	2		<i>4 50</i>		1927.	2			
1907.	3		<i>5 36</i>		1911.	3		<i>4 36</i>		1915.	3		<i>4 54</i>		1919.	3		<i>4 90</i>		1923.	3		<i>4 50</i>		1927.	3			
1907.	4		<i>4 36</i>		1911.	4		<i>4 36</i>		1915.	4		<i>4 54</i>		1919.	4		<i>4 90</i>		1923.	4		<i>4 50</i>		1927.	4			
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>		1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>		1928.	1			
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>		1912.	2		<i>4 36</i>		1916.	2		<i>4 54</i>		1920.	2		<i>4 90</i>		1924.	2		<i>4 50</i>		1928.	2			
1908.	3		<i>4 36</i>		1912.	3		<i>7 36</i>		1916.	3		<i>4 54</i>		1920.	3		<i>4 152</i>		1924.	3		<i>4 50</i>		1928.	3			
1908.	4		<i>4 36</i>		1912.	4		<i>7 45</i>		1916.	4		<i>4 54</i>		1920.	4		<i>4 150</i>		1924.	4		<i>Payment Card</i>		1928.	4			
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>		1921.	1		<i>4 15</i>		1925.	1				1929.	1			
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>		1913.	2		<i>4 45</i>		1917.	2		<i>4 54</i>		1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>		1925.	2				1929.	2			
1909.	3		<i>6 36</i>		1913.	3		<i>4 45</i>		1917.	3		<i>4 54</i>		1921.	3		<i>4 150</i>		1925.	3				1929.	3			
1909.	4		<i>6 36</i>		1913.	4		<i>4 45</i>		1917.	4		<i>4 54</i>		1921.	4		<i>4 150</i>		1925.	4				1929.	4			
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 54</i>		1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1				1930.	1			
1910.	2		<i>4 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 45</i>		1918.	2		<i>4 54</i>		1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>		1926.	2				1930.	2			
1910.	3		<i>4 36</i>		1914.	3		<i>4 45</i>		1918.	3		<i>4 54</i>		1922.	3		<i>4 150</i>		1926.	3				1930.	3			
1910.	4		<i>4 36</i>		1914.	4		<i>4 45</i>		1918.	4		<i>4 90</i>		1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

NAME: <i>John W Copeland</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1012171</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 July 1908 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>15 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		<i>998</i>		1911.	1		<i>13 45</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1				1927.	1			
1907.	2				1911.	2		<i>12 45</i>		1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>		1919.	2		<i>4 120</i>		1923.	2				1927.	2			
1907.	3				1911.	3		<i>10 45</i>		1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>		1919.	3		<i>4 120</i>		1923.	3				1927.	3			
1907.	4				1911.	4		<i>10 45</i>		1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>		1919.	4		<i>4 120</i>		1923.	4				1927.	4			
1908.	1		<i>3/4 26 30</i>		1912.	1		<i>14 25</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1924.	1				1928.	1			
1908.	2		<i>13 45</i>		1912.	2		<i>10 45</i>		1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>		1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>		1924.	2				1928.	2			
1908.	3		<i>13 45</i>		1912.	3		<i>19 45</i>		1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>		1920.	3		<i>4 151</i>		1924.	3				1928.	3			
1908.	4		<i>13 45</i>		1912.	4		<i>14 45</i>		1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>		1920.	4		<i>4 150</i>		1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1		<i>10 45</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1		4 150		1925.	1				1929.	1			
1909.	2		<i>11 45</i>		1913.	2		<i>16 50</i>		1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>		1921.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1925.	2				1929.	2			
1909.	3		<i>11 45</i>		1913.	3		<i>90</i>		1917.	3		<i>4 90</i>		1921.	3				1925.	3				1929.	3			
1909.	4		<i>11 45</i>		1913.	4		<i>4 90</i>		1917.	4		<i>4 90</i>		1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4			
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
1910.	2		<i>10 45</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>		1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>		1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
1910.	3		<i>11 45</i>		1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>		1918.	3		<i>4 90</i>		1922.	3				1926.	3				1930.	3			
1910.	4		<i>23 45</i>		1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>		1918.	4		<i>4 120</i>		1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

NAME: *Copeland Jonathan* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *107612* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Priv. D. 99 Ind. Inf.*
 Disability:

MAY 1, 1920 166

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissd	12	7 Mar. 1907	SEP 20 1907	Inc	23	Feb. 12 1914	NOV 8 1914
	17	31 May 1912	FEB 20 1912	Inc	30	Feb 12 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

9489

Former Roll No. *11725* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Joseph* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *506371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Priv. D. 100 U. I.*
 Disability:

MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissd	30	17 May 12	19 July 12		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 14, 1920*

Remarks: *May 15-1920, D-3*

Former Roll No. *1402* Home:

6-681

NAME: Jonathan Copeland					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 107612					
Last paid to: JUL 1907					Rate: 17 25 50					Remarks: MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	14	51.60		4	5	36		4				4	9	4 100
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	141
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	MAY 7 36 67	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2		51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3				3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36		1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	36		2		51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	51.40		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	1	133.60		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Joseph Copeland					DATE OF May 11, 1911					Certificate No. 506371					
Last paid to:					Rate: 17 30 40					Remarks: 72 277					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	GROUP 3
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	15	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	14	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	
	2	13			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	
	4	7			4	4	90		4		120		4	4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Copeland Joseph*

Certificate No. *1107329* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR ACTS 1904*

Service: *Por Co K. 47 U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. Diarr*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>23 Mch 1904</i>	<i>20 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *129* Home:

6-681

39. 1162 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Copeland Joseph G.*

Certificate No. *959143* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl + Sgt. Co 3rd N.J. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>May 15/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 6/08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/31/11-* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1911*

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1107329</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	100	1911. 1	15 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	29 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18
1908. 2	15 18	1912. 2	29 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	
1908. 3	19 18	1912. 3	31 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18
1908. 4	20	1912. 4	23 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1	9 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18
1909. 3	14 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18
1909. 4	15 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18
1910. 1	15 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18
1910. 2	9 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18
1910. 3	24 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18
1910. 4	14 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to ins. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>39 Joseph G. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>959143</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1162</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 29-	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	115 287	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Died 3-31-11 Paid to Widow 5-9-11. GROUP 2

NAME **Copeland, Joseph T.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **946 302** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K, 9th Prov Enrolled Mo Mil**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.	Jun. 4, 1921.				
	72	April 16, 1921	Nov. 1, 1923.				
Reis.	*72	May 1, 1920.					

Remarks: *Jan 4, 1928* | *Jan 11, 1928*
 *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

11/10/23

NAME: *Copeland, Joseph T.* (3-P. A. 1) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *946 302* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt K, 9th Prov Enrolled Mo Mil* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	25	July 1910	16 Dec 1910	18	20	May 1912	Sept 1912
15	25	Nov 1910	5 Dec 1910	Inc.	21	Nov 16, 1915	Feb 18, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	JUN 11 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 " 72 Apr 16, 1921 - June 4, 1921

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** | Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *209* **JUN 27 1890** | Home:

NAME JOSEPH T COPELAND

Certificate No.

Fees 946302

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 63
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 63
1908. 3		1912. 3	10-11-27	1916. 3	4 63
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 63
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 63
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 63
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 63
1909. 4		1913. 4	54	1917. 4	4 63
1910. 1		1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 63
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 63
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 90
				1920. 3	4 152
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 216
				1921. 3	4 216
				1921. 4	4 216
				1922. 1	4 216
				1922. 2	4 216
				1922. 3	4 216
				1922. 4	4 216

NAME: *Copeland, Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. C, 35th C, 29th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Incr</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Nov., 1908.</i>	<i>23 Nov., 1908.</i>				

Fees: *!*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/23/1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reptd. by Theodore Grover. May 27, 1910.
Died 23 May 10 pay Theodore Grover
#53²³ Reim. Order 7 July 1910.*

Former Roll No. *53nd* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *552 Wash Ave
Revere Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Copeland, Josiah S.* 15438 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. 10. 4th Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 April 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Incr</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/12 PM* Bureau notified *Aug. 12, 1913.*

Remarks: *Oddsville, Oregon* *Exp. City*
Flats

Former Roll No. *1253/15 - 3918* Home: *Sick 10/12* 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph W. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>6290</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>			
Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>55 30</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>45</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9 49 17</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>8</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>7</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>7/11 53 33</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>Rmb</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Josiah S. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>991089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>16 60</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>19 60</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>12 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>19 68 20</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>
1908.	2		<i>15 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>
1908.	3		<i>14 45</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>23 45</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>7/14 56 33</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>13 60</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>13 60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>13 60</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>10 60</i>	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Julius Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1002001							
Last paid to: <i>10-11 Feb 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-16-20 35</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1073	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	96.50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1		5/12 1.53	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	53.20	1921.	1	4	150
	2		19.36		2	21	29.67		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		6 36		2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		8 36		3		48		3	4	60.78		3	4	150
	4		9 36		4		48		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Julius Copeland</i>				Certificate No. 1002001											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		490	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Copeland Levi B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 7231 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *440759* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~
 Service: *Co B 46 Inf*
 Disability: *Chronic... amputation of both legs, severe deafness of right ear and slight deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 May 1899</i>	<i>24 Sept 1891</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Pen 30</i>		<i>Aug 21 1918</i>	<i>Oct 22 1918</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Lockridge Iowa*
 Former Roll No. *5587* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Levi M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 7236 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *386383* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~
 Service: *P. I. & D. 69 Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>	
<i>Pen 18</i>		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>26 Dec 1917</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *6/28/12*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Miniden, Neb.*
 Former Roll No. *5879 J* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4751398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Copeland, Harry E*

Service: *1st Regt. 4th Div. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>1 Oct 1876</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 27, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 4 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>512</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Copeland Lizzie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *18710* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Co. 170 95th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Jan 1899	8 Mch 1901			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus, Ia.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/22/11</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912				
Remarks: <i>Whrichville</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>565</i>						

DECEASED

6-679

NAME: <i>Lillian Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>431378</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12/25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 2
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.75	1921. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Lizzie M. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>13715</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8/12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>21</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>17</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 3/4</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

DECEASED

NAME: Copeland Llewellyn (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 35787 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: From Gen Law.
 Service: Member 1st Gen Law
 Disability: SEE SERVICE RECORD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pers</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 incl. 1907</u>	<u>4 Nov. 1907</u>				
<u>Exc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>26 July 1911</u>	<u>4 Aug 1911</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Nov 1912</u>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: _____ 6-681

NAME _____ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Copeland, Lloyd D
 Certificate No. _____ **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service 88638
 Disability Pt C 6 Minn

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Sept. 2, 1921</u>			

Died June 29, 1924 Reported July 15, 1924
 Remarks: JCK.

4087 to Mendenhall
OR 3.
moscow.
Idaho.

Jan 29 1924 Reimbursement order dated OCT 31 1924
 payable to Lula J. Copeland

NAME: <i>Llewellyn Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>35.789</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>			Rate: <i>20(15) 12(8)</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>5 39.80</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>5 59.47</i>		4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4			
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>5 45</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>11/22 16.83</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>3/5 52</i>		4		<i>Paid with Caroline V.</i>		4			
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME		LLOYD D. COPELAND											
Certificate No.		88 638											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 12										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL			4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
CANCELED													
AUGUST	4		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4		4 72										
OCTOBER	4		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4		4 72										
DECEMBER	4		4 72										

6-6571

DEAD
62 40

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Copeland, Lloyd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1663 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 88,638 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Priv. Co. 6th Minn. ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Disability: Disease of eyes
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	30	Nov 1868	14 May 1870	REISSUE	30	March 1916	May 20-1916
				REISSUE	40	July 25-1918	Sept 25-1918
				120	30	May 1920	
Fees:				72 Sep 2 1921 June 30 1922			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Chf. # 16862 for \$37.50, dated June 4, 1910, cancelled with this issue.</u>							
REISSUE <u>to correct rate</u>							
JUL 12 1922				Home:			
OCT 11 1918				6-681			

NAME: Copeland Louisa A. (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 84,9567 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: George B. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1911
 Service: Priv. Co 32nd and Co C. 8 Iowa Inf
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Nov 21-1917	July 26-1918			
Inf	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <u>Lloyd D. Copeland</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1919					Certificate No. <u>88,638</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 375 <u>50 70 50 72</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	93.75	1915.	1	4	93.75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	93.75		2	4	93.75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	93.75		3	4	93.75		3	4	120
	4	17	93.75		4	11	93.75		4	4	93.75		4	4	120
1908.	1	16	93.75	1912.	1	9	93.75	1916.	1	4	93.75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11	93.75		2	11	93.75		2	27	90.-		2	4	120
	3	14	93.75		3	10	93.75		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	14	93.75		4	4	93.75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	93.75	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14	93.75		2		4		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	93.75		3		4		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	21	93.75		4		4 93.75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	93.75	1914.	1		93.75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	93.75		2		93.75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	93.75		3		4 93.75		3	10/14	490 13=		3	4	150
	4	12	93.75		4		4 93.75		4		120		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Louisa A. Copeland</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>849567</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>PAID APRIL 19, 1908</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	17	210.83		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

NAME: *Copeland, Louisa J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *427137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Copeland, William K.*

Service: *com Sgt. Co D 14" Kans V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>1 July 1896</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2616* 6-079

NAME: *Copeland, Loyd T* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *450 765* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 146 Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *April 6, 1925* Reported: *MAY 12 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 4/18/25*

Apr 6, 25 Accrued gross pay *MAY 20 1926*

payable to widow *Mary E Copeland* *Versailles Indiana*

NAME: <i>Louisa J. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>427137</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	38		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	38		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	38		4	12	4 30
	1				1				1	4	35		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4				4	4	36		4		

NAME: LOYD T COPELAND		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 450765		GROUP 2											
Fees 450765		GROUP 2											
RATE— 50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED
5/25/5

NAME: *Copeland Lloyd J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **6170**

Certificate No. *450765* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P A 146 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Chro Diarr, Dis Recd.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 21 Dec '04</i>	<i>18 Jan '05</i>				
REISSUE		<i>30 Dec 2, 1918</i>	<i>April 1, 1920</i>				
INC.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 19, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *YL 5827* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *462272* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Parcus Copeland*

Service: *18th H + Pa. Cav*

IV **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	APR 9 1918			

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *10 1918*

Remarks: *5905039 Dated*

Former Roll No. *216A.J*

NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Lloyd J Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>450765</i>			
Last paid to: <i>74 50</i>				Rate: <i>74 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 42</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 2	<i>5 27 30 42</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 150 B</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 42</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 150</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 150</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	<i>3 150</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	<i>1 150</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	<i>2 150</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	<i>3 150</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Rucinda Copeland</i>				2 OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>462212</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 19 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 1/2 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>23 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>16</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9/4 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>19</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11/20 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 2 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>17</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8/10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11/19 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7/8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74 87</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>26</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8/5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11/8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>1/2</i>

NAME: Copeland, Lucinday (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No: 306086 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W. Copeland

Service: Pvt. G 17 Me Inf

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th, 1908, by act of that date May 1904						
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	1913			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died: 10/13/16		Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917				
Remarks: 3398246		JAN 4 1917				
Former Roll No. 317 A.J				SEP 20 1915 679		

NAME Copeland Lucy (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 941304 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF APR 11, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt B 87 & B 42 Ind Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 22 1923	Nov 1 1923			
	50	AUG 4 1920				
Died: Nov. 24, 1929						
Reported: DEC 12 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Rucinday Copeland* 2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. *396086*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908**

Rate: ~~20~~ **20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36 ⁶⁹	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Lucy Copeland**

Certificate No. **941304**

Fees **none**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	14.72	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHE. CANCELED

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME **Copeland, Lucy L**

Certificate No. **740355** | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Robert Copeland ^{alias} Joel Foss**

Service: **2 m USS Alleghany, Valley City + Brandywine**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		27 Jan'y 1912	12 Apr 1912			

Fees: **10 fee Theophilus Chappell**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: **4/16/16** | Bureau Report: **OCT 30 1916**

Remarks: **2685813** | **OCT 4 1916**
Somerton Ohio

Former Roll No.

6-676

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Copeland Lucy L**

Certificate No. **665537** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Fisher**

Service: **Pt A 2 Mass Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **June 18, 1923.** | **3-10812**

Reported: **JUL 11 1923**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Lucy P. Copeland</i> 229^a												Certificate No. <i>740355</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5/10	26 ⁸⁰		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **LUCY M COPELAND**

Certificate No. **665597**

Fees **665597**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE **4 30**

JULY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Copeland, Lucy M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 665597 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 1932

Name of Soldier: Fisher

Service: Pri. A, 2 Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	16 May 1908	12 Nov. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 99 **BOSTON, MASS**
DEC 5 1918 **INC**

6-679

NAME: Copeland, Lydia A. (3-P. A. 2.) **575**

Certificate No. 679503 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: (P. Hussa 84 (P. 41) Del.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Mar 14-1909	Apr 19-1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 20, 1921		Bureau notified: MAY 3 1921				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 43

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy M. Copeland</i> Act April 19, 1908 898										Certificate No. 665,597															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 30 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1				
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2				
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3				
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4		90		4	1	4 4 30		4			
	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
1909.	2	10			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	14			3					3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	13			4	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	10			1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7			3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: 575 <i>Lydia A. Copeland</i>										Certificate No. 679,503														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 30 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 9, 1909																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	14.83		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Copeland Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528,810* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William P*

Service: *P I 81^{and} I 58 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 1901</i>	<i>4 Mar 1902</i>	<i>Jack D</i>	<i>9 July 1901</i>	<i>17 Apr 1911</i>
				<i>Elsie</i>		<i>3 Feb 1917</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4925</i>						

NAME **Copeland, Maggie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **787370** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt. E, 79th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Oct. 17, 1920</i>				
Reported		<i>11/20/30</i>				
Remarks:		NOV 17 1930				

NAME: Maggie Copeland		2292		Certificate No. 528810	
Last paid to:		Rate 12 25 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 N.T.	42	1915. 1 27	42
1907. 2		1911. 2 10 N.D.	42	1915. 2 16	42
1907. 3		1911. 3 7/11 42 ⁹³	42	1915. 3 31	42
1907. 4		1911. 4 10	42	1915. 4 20	42
1908. 1		1912. 1 10 NT	42	1916. 1 14	42
1908. 2		1912. 2 10 NT	42	1916. 2 18	42
1908. 3 JUL 1908		1912. 3 15 A.M.	42	1916. 3 27	42
1908. 4		1912. 4 10	42	1916. 4 17	42
1909. 1 11 NT		1913. 1 8 NDR	42	1917. 1 25	42
1909. 2 12 AM		1913. 2 10 MMN	38	1917. 2 27	38
1909. 3 10 NT		1913. 3 7/11 42	42	1917. 3 4	36
1909. 4 8 SER		1913. 4 10/10 42	42	1917. 4 4	36
1910. 1 8 A.M.		1914. 1 16 42	42	1918. 1 4	74.13
1910. 2 9 S.E.N.		1914. 2 23 42	42	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 14 N.D.B.		1914. 3 20 42	42	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4		1914. 4 20 42	42	1918. 4 4	75
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
				6-681	

NAME		MAGGIE COPELAND										
Certificate No.		787370										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
RATE—		30										
		GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Copeland Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787 1370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George Copeland*

Service: *Pri E. 79 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 25-1915</i>	<i>MAR 3-1915</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/18/19 O. Swigert*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *809 Co. 3rd Inf. 3/1*

NAME: *Copeland Maggie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *425 209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri. E 33 reg. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1895</i>	<i>27 May 1896</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug. 18-1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 4 1920*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: Maggie Copeland				Certificate No. 787370			
Last paid to: Rate: II 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 10, 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	Free 30	1915. 2	18 30 60	1919. 2	4 20
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 7	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

NAME: Maggie E. Copeland				Certificate No. 425209			
Last paid to: Rate: II 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	13	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	GROUP 1
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: *Copeland Malcom H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
15497

Certificate No. *386546* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Capt - A - 14 Ill Vol Inf & Lieutenant-Colonel 14 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Brig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Oct 1885</i>	<i>1 Mar 1888</i>				
<i>2nd Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>67th</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar 1910</i>	<i>1 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Popuka Kans. 1/2508. Co. 2/507* Transferred to:

Died: *4/2/13* Bureau notified: *6/26/13*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Montevista Cal.*

Former Roll No. *Popuka Kans* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Malcom H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *386546* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt A 14 Ill Vol Inf & Lt Col 14 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1720* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Malcom H Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>386546</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Superna Nov 4 07</i>				Rate: <i>12 75 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>21 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>7/9 45</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 45</i>	
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>		1	<i>11 45</i>	
1908.	2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2	<i>10 45</i>	
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>x</i>	
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>27 153³³</i>	
	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>	
1909.	2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3	GROUP 3	
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>16</i>	<i>44²⁰</i>	1914.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		4		

No. *164543* Dated *6/8/23* Canceled

NAME: <i>Malcom H. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>386.546</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

3. per let. P. O. 5 Dec 1911 to ...

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Copeland Margaret* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *1576485* | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James Copeland*

Service: *Private, Co. 2, 11th S. C. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>23 July 1904</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *13 July 1914 D.C.* Bureau notified: *Sept 17, 1914* Check No. *5485388* Dated *4 Feb 1914* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1498*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Copeland Margaret M* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *123624* | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law**

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette Cuckering*

Service: *Capt. 1st O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 Mch 91</i>	<i>26 Mch 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/11* *BP* Bureau notified: *6-13-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *266*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>546483</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	10			3	6	
	4	9			4	8	
	1	6			1	6	
1908.	2	5	30	1912.	2	5	
	3	8			3	5	
	4	7			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	8			4	4 36	
	1	7			1	4 36	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 36	
	3	9			3	4 36	
	4	6			4	GROUP 3	

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Pickering^{2m} Copeland 365%</i>				Certificate No. <i>123624</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4				4		
	1	4	60		1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Copeland, Maria B.* 14,940

Certificate No. *526,266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pr. B. 157 C. N. Y. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Oct 1901</i>	<i>21 Jan 1902</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>658</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Copeland Marinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *763604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 15, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James Copeland*

Service: *Corpl. F. 115 U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1912</i>	<i>SEP 4 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 9 1917</i>						
Fees: <i>10 fees pd National Bank for</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
SEP 20 1913						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria B Copeland</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 17340		Certificate No. 526266					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	36	1	36	1		1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4³ 24</i>	1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11</i>	1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 3	36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11</i>	1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>18 36</i>	1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>MARINDA COPELAND</i>		Act of May 19, 1908		Certificate No. 763604					
Last paid to: <i>763604</i>			Rate: <i>12 — 30</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 1	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 9	90
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	75	1924. 3	30
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	30
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	90	1925. 1	4
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	36	1921. 2	90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3	36	1921. 3	90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	36	1921. 4	90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	75	1922. 3	90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	75	1922. 4	90	1926. 4	

NAME: *Lopeland, Marion* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745,084* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pl. 3rd A. 2* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>11 Apr 1891</i>	23		<i>Nov 29-1913</i>	<i>Feb 6-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30		<i>Nov 29-1918</i>	
		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>	40		JUN 30 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3222* **June 27, 1890,** **Home:**

6-681

NAME: *Lopeland Martha A* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753205.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert H. Lopeland.*

Service: *Priv. A. 10" Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 25, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 12, 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *25 - 1917.* **Bureau notified:** **DEC 19 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 232,000 Dated 5 Dec 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Marion Copeland</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>2770811</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 17 23 40 = 50					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 69	1919.	1	Inc. 120	1923.	9	4 50
	2			2			2	4 69		2	4 120		10	4 50
	3			3			3	4 69		3	4 120		11	4 50
	4			4			4	4 69		4	4 120		12	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 69	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2			2	4 69		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 69		3	151		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 69		4	4 120		4	4 50
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 69	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
	2			2			2	4 69		2	4 150		2	
	3			3			3	4 69		3	4 150		3	
	4			4			4	4 69		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 69	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 69		2	4 69		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 69		3	4 69		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 69		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	

NAME: MARTHA A. COPELAND,					<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No.				
Last paid to: 753205					Rate: 12 25					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4/3 39 60	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	GROUP 3	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 38		3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4	

NAME **30** (3-P. A. 2a)
Copeland Martha Ann
 Certificate No. **525419** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **John C**
 Service **Pt I 18 Ohio V I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			MAR 15 1926			
Died	<i>July 26, 1926</i>					
Reported			AUG 5 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME *Copeland Martha Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14445 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *525419* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
 Name of Soldier: *John C.*
 Service: *Pt. I 18 Ohio V I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
	<i>8 3</i>	<i>Apr 1901</i>	<i>6 Jan 1902</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from August 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:	Inc. 20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>9/25/12 Comd copy P.C. found.</i>					
Former Roll No.	<i>676</i>					

NAME **MARTHA ANN COPELAND**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **525419**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP **3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Martha Ann Copeland</i>		Certificate No. <i>525,419</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>36 30</i>							
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 10	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 11	4
1907. 4		1911. 4 5	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 12	4
1908. 1 9	24	1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 3	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30
1908. 3 12	36	1912. 3 23		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	4 30
1909. 1 12	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1924. 5 4	
1909. 2 11	36	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2	
1909. 3 11		1913. 3	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3	
1909. 4 11		1913. 4 5	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4	
1910. 1 9	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1925. 1	
1910. 2 9	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1925. 2	
1910. 3 9	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	75	1925. 3	
1910. 4	30	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1925. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Waldron, William* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *34727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Waldron, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *11th Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>154.2.1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1922*

Remarks: *Died 3/12/22 Reimbursement order dated 11-1-22 payable to Anna Waldron*

Former Roll No. *672* NOV 6 1922 6-679

NAME: *Denham now Copeland, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *32,858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Manson Denham* ~~ACT MCH. 3, 1901~~

Service: *Pr A. 62 Ill U.S.*

RENEWAL ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>3-Sept 1902</i>	<i>28 May 1903</i>			
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	<i>Sept 25 1916</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1923*

Remarks: *3-1081*

Former Roll No. *345* 6-679

NAME: *Martha E. Copeland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate *12 20 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
1907. 2 9	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 75	1927. 2 4 75
1907. 3 9	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 75	1927. 3 4 75
1907. 4 9	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 75	1927. 4 4 75
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
1908. 2 4	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 75	1928. 2 4 75
1908. 3 4	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 90.50	1928. 3 4 90.50
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 90
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 90
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 90
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 GROUP 2	1926. 3 GROUP 2	1930. 3 GROUP 2
1910. 4 8	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 75	1930. 4 4 75

NAME: *Martha J. ~~Denham~~ now Copeland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *32 858*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: ~~12 20 30~~ *25 20 30* Remarks: ~~ACT MCH. 3, 1901~~ *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
1907. 2 36	1911. 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 60	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 60	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 36	1911. 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 60	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 36	1912. 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 60	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 101	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
1909. 2 36	1913. 2 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 90
1909. 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 4 90
1909. 4 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
1910. 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 90
1910. 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 60	1922. 4 4 60	1926. 4 4 60	1930. 4 4 60

NAME: Copeland, Martin M (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 931186 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Service: Pt K, 9th Prov Enrolled Mo Mil Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Jan 17, 1922	July 3, 1929		
	90	June 11, 1929			

Died June 25 1929 | Reported JUL 10 1929
 Remarks: c. 19.
 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1929
 paid to widow. C. M. Copeland 121 James, Mo.
 7117. ad 7/20/27 ad 9/13/28
 for 1/1/27 Home 2/22/27

NAME: Copeland, Martin M. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 931186 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pt K, 9th Prov Enrolled Mo Mil Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
15	18	Feb 1907	20 April 1907	18	16	May 1917	8 July 1917
15	8	Feb 1917	19 Feb 1917	Inc. 21		Feb 6 1917	July 28, 1917
				30		JUN 15 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Jan 17, 1922	June 2 1922

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 3254 JUN 27 18 90 Home:

NAME MARTIN M COPELAND
 Certificate No.
 Fees 931186

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

42

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD CHECK

CANCELED

Widow died Oct 13 1929

NAME:

Martin M Copeland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~ ~~54~~ ~~130~~ ~~72~~

ACT-FEB-6-1907-

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	724	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 72	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	1	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 72	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 72	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 72	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4 72	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 72	1930. 4	

Trans Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Copeland Mary* (3-P. A. 2a) *27758 E*

Certificate No. *731650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp of 1000 Ohio I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 11 1916</i>	<i>3 Nov 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *10 Oct 1916*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1922**

Remarks: *7*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: Copeland Mary A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **260226** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Elisha**

Service: **Sgt I 3 Mass.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *July 24, 1925*

Reported: **AUG 7 1925**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Cole</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 30	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		MARY A COPELAND											
Certificate No.		260226											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Copeland, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *260,226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Elisha*

Service: *Sgt. I 3*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *4* DEC -4 1916 6-679

NAME: Copeland Mary A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 447889 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin V.

Service: Pt D 12 Tenn V Cav

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov 6, 1926* 30

Reported: _____

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Mary A Copeland</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>1002</i>					Certificate No. <i>260226</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1929</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.00
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME MARY A. COPELAND.												
Certificate No. 447889												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1919 GROUP 2												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED *11/22*

3-1081
11/22

NAME: *Copeland, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447 889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Martin V.*

Service: *Cpt Co D. 12" Term Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Oct 1899</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>555</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Copeland, Mary A.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545,218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Marcus M.*

Service: *Pri. B 3 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July, 1902</i>	<i>29 Dec, 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>(D-3) MAR 20 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>neck No. 3829288. Dated Mar 4, 1917 Canc</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>158 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 447889			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	657	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	27 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: MARY A. COPELAND.				Act April 19, 1908 3064				Certificate No. 545,218			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 15 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4/5 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Copeland Mary A.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2) *14858*

Certificate No. *639820* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wesley*

Service: *Pr. Co 156 C.M.G.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1215 May 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept 1908</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 11, 1915* Bureau notified: *March 25, 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 1137945 Dated 4/1/1916 Cancel*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-879

NAME: **Copeland Mary A.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **911939** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John M.**

Service: **Pvt H 1st Ill. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 16 1922	Apr 1 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **APR 2 1922**

NAME <i>Mary C. Copeland</i>					ACT <i>OFFICE MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>453363</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Rate <i>12 25 30</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>673</i>	1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>14</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>GRU 2</i>	3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	

NAME	MARY C COPELAND											
Certificate No.	598220											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Copeland Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *27866*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *38145 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 April 08</i>	<i>4 Oct 05</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29059 Act</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Copeland, Mary E.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570,618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *38373*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Pr. C. 74" O. V. I.*

73 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 July '03</i>	<i>12 Apr. '04</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 15, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-16 - Dec. 18, 1916.</i>		
Remarks: <i>821 - 5th St., San Bernardino, Cal.</i>						
<i>Check No. 121740 Dated 5 Dec 16 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>348/15-513</i>						
OCT 24 1916						

6-879

NAME: <i>Mary E. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>570,618</i>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>																							
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1900</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2					
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3					
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4					
1909.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2					
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3					
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2					
	3				3	4			3	4	48.13		3	4	90		3					3					
	4				4	4			4	4	50		4	4	90		4					4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4					
GROUP 2 PAID																											
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922																											

NAME: <i>Mary E. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>570,618</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>																				
				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	58.97		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Copeland Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *762239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward J Copeland*

Service: *P. A. 3 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES: *74*

CLASS	RATE	ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 10-1913</i>	<i>JUL 28 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *10 of J. P. Homer / O. Holly / 23/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1918**

Remarks:

Filed for roll No. 2 **1913** **OCT 5 1916** 6-679

NAME: Copeland Mary E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **817067** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Smallwood W.**

Service: **1st Sgt A 55 Ind Inf** 6-6874

CLASS	RATE	ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Apr. 27, 1923*

Reported: **MAY 9 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: MARY E COPELAND				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 762239				Date: 12 = 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3			36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4			36	4	GROUP 3			4			
1908.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	5		58.93	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		60	1				1			
	2			2	4		60	2				2			
	3			3	4		60	3				3			
	4			4	4		69.67	4				4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1911.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1912.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1913.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1914.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1915.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1916.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1917.	1			1	4		60	1				1			
	2			2	4		60	2				2			
	3			3	4		60	3				3			
	4			4	4		69.67	4				4			
1918.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1919.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1920.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1921.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1922.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1923.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1924.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1925.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1926.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1927.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1928.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1929.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			
1930.	1			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4		75	4				4			

6-681

NAME		MARY E COPELAND											
Certificate No.		817067											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK
CA CELED

6-874

NAME *Copeland Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *817067* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier *Smallwood W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Serq. A. 55 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 17-1916</i>	<i>Nov 20-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Emerson Lemen \$10.00 1/1/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME *Copeland, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *932854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Abner*

Service *Pvt E 17th Kans Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 15 1922</i>	<i>April 24 1923</i>			

Died *July 11, 1925*

Reported *AUG 7 1925*

Remarks:

Died *7/11 1925* Reimbursement order dated *10-12-25*
 payable to *Matilda Skull*
Dewey Okla.

MAY 2 1923

NAME Copeland Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1233 559

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Loyd T

Service Pt A 146 Ind Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 1 1925 ^R	May 20 1926

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Aug 16, 1926

Reported

SEP 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Copeland, Mary E. D.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

473,738

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

DECEASED

Name of Soldier:

William M. H.

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pri. H. 18

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	20 Oct. 1898	21 Jan. 1899

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 19 1914 D.S.

Bureau notified:

Sept. 17 1914. Check No. 458995

Dated 4 Sept. 1914

Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

69

6-679

NAME **Mary E Copeland**

Certificate No. **1233 559**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees **none**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY				333								
JUNE				30								
JULY				30								
AUGUST				30								
SEPTEMBER				30								
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Mary E. D. Copeland</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW 1020				Certificate No. <i>473,738</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	7				3			3		
	4				4	7				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	10				3				3	
	4				4	4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	10			3					3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	35		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	35			3				3	
	4	12			4	GROUP 3				4				4	

NAME **Copeland Mary F** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **643165** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William J.**

Service **Pt C 44 Mo V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Oct. 7, 1929</i>				
Reported			NOV 18 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Copeland, Mary F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643165* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Copeland, William J* | **OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt C 44 Mo V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 1908	May 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>2922</i>					

NAME

MARY F COPELAND

Certificate No.

Fees

643165

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-8574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary F Copeland

Certificate MAY 1, 1920

643165

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 13	1912. 1 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 13	1912. 2 2 13	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 20	1912. 3 3 20	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 14	1912. 4 4 14	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 4.86	1913. 4 4 4.86	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 38	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 10	1914. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. Co. Payment Card

NAME		Copeland Mary F		FORMER WIDOW	(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.	843167	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		John Kinnett			
Service		Pt & Teamster K 27 Ills Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		<i>Aug 22 - 1924</i>			
Reported		<i>SEP 9 1924</i>			
Remarks:					

NAME		Copeland Mary F		FORMER WIDOW	(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.	843167	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier		John Kinnett			
Service:		Priv and Teamster K. 27. Ill. Inf.			
78-		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 16-1916</i>	<i>nr</i>		
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 13-1918</i>		
<i>Sullivan and Sullivan</i>		<i>10-25/3.18</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

MARY F COPELAND

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

843167

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary F. Copeland

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 843167

Last paid to:

Date: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	7 33 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	7 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	6 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Tray. to Mo. Payment Car.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Haines, Copeland Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 22013

Certificate No. *563,934* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George Haines*

Service: *Pri. B. 54 O. V. I.* **ACT MCH 3, 1901**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>124 April 1903</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1903</i>			
DECEASED						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Unknown* **Bureau notified:** *6/26/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *922* 6-679

NAME: *Copeland, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *747,238* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act April 10 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. 1st Conn. Inf.; 2/13/4 Co. 2 Batt'n, U.S.A.; 9/4 H. 9 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1912</i>			

Fees: *no duty.*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *No. Dated Canceled*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Haines Copeland 2015</i>										Certificate No. <i>563,934</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	4 ³			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			DECEASED	2			1917.	2		
	3	4 ⁵	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
	1	4 ⁵	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1918.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4	3 ⁴	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Copeland Act April 19, 1908</i>										Certificate No. <i>747,338</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks: <i>X</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	GROUP 3		1920.	2		
	3				3	12	25	20	3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Copeland Mary L

Certificate No.

698296

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abner H

Service

Pt E 29 Iowa V Inf

8-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 6. 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 13 1928</i>						

Remarks:

NAME

Copeland, Mary L

38390-10

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

698296

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Abner H. Copeland

Service:

P. E. 29" Iowa, V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 18. 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

See H. H. WELLS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1425 Berendo St Los Angeles, Cal

Former Roll No.

JAN 2 1917

8-679

NAME MARY L COPELAND

Certificate No.

Fees

698296

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

DEC 15 1925

NAME:

Mary S. Copeland

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

698296

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~42~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7/27 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 14 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 80	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4/4 67.20	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 14 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 16 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

NAME Copeland Mary L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 744135 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ithamar W

Service Pt K 44 Mass Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 22, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 9 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Copeland Mary L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744135 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ithamar W. Copeland

Service: Pri Pt 44 Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 1912</i>	<i>June 1914</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME MARY L COPELAND
 Certificate No.
 Fees 744135

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: 276 Mary L. Copeland ACT OF MAY Certificate No. 744135

Last paid to: Rate: 12 = 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 12 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 3 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 5 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 6 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 7 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 8 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 9 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 10 4 30	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

NAME **Copeland Mary W** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **929817** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 22, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Daniel P.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service **Corp B 157 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Jan. 13, 1923	March 5, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>May 22, 1930.</i>				
Reported			JUN 10 1930			
Remarks:						

MAY 19 1930

NAME **Copeland, Matilda J** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **835998** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Seaburn**
 Service **Pt F 1 Ark Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>May 25, 1924</i>				
Reported			JUN 10 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Copeland, Matilda J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *835998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Seaburn Copeland* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Pt F 1" Art. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 14 1917</i>	<i>Dec 24 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

1/2
6-679

NAME: Copeland Melissa A (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 964933 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Roswell F

Service: Pt F Me Coast Gd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 22 1925	Aug 31 1925			

Died: *July 13, 1927*

Reported: *Aug 10 1927*

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Matilda J. Copeland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *835998*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 1 4 75 2 9 4 30
 1908. 2 4 75 3 10 4 30
 1909. 3 4 75 4 11 4 30
 1910. 4 4 75 1 12 4 30
 1911. 1 4 75 2 1 4 30
 1912. 2 4 75 3 2 4 30
 1913. 3 4 90.50 4 3 4 30
 1914. 4 4 90
 1915. 1 4 90
 1916. 2 4 90
 1917. 3 4 90
 1918. 4 4 90
 1919. 1 4 90
 1920. 2 4 90
 1921. 3 4 90
 1922. 4 4 90
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

6-681

NAME **Melissa A Copeland** Certificate No. **964933** ACT MAY 1, 1920
 Fees **\$10 H J Chapman**
Pd 9/5/25

RATE— **30**
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		<i>fee 5 92</i>	4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Copeland, Miranda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Copeland, John*

Service: *Pt. F. 47 Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KAN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>17 April 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 - 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1621</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Copeland Mollie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643706* ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Copeland*

Service: *Pt. D. 3 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>		<i>Solomon J.</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	<i>7 Sept 1908</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>Birdie J.</i>	" "	<i>12 Feb 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>George W.</i>	" "	<i>16 Apr 1915</i>
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remarried Nov. 23, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 6 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>1007 Jones</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1830</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Miranda Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>6019849</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mollie Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>643706</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **COPELAND, MORTIMER** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1141503** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 5, 1907.**

Service: *Pri Co G 9th Ca Postal D* | *1ST MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 24, 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** | Transferred to:

Died: *May 23 1917* | Bureau notified: **JUN 1917** *3-1917*

Remarks: *Check No 4349236 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled*

Died May 23 1917 | *SEP 20 1917* | *Point of Rocks, Maryland.*

payable to *India E. Williams*

Former Roll No. **JAN 1 1916** *SEP 21 1917* | Home:

6-681

NAME **Copeland, Nancy** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **700062** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas J**

Service **Pt F 3 U S V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb. 21, 1928*

Reported **MAR 14 1928**

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: MORTIMER COPELAND					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1141503								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 30					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	4 36		1915.	1		4 36		1919.	1		
	2					2		4 36			2		4 36			2		
	3					3	6	4 36			3		4 36			3		
	4	12	95			4	7	4 36	1980 W		4		4 36			4		
1908.	1		5 36		1912.	1	6	4 90		1916.	1		4 90		1920.	1		
	2		5			2	5	4 90			2		4 90			2		
	3		11			3	6	4 90			3		4 90			3		
	4		11			4	4	4 90			4		4 90			4		
1909.	1		6		1913.	1	4	4 90		1917.	1		4 90		1921.	1		
	2		11			2	4	4 90			2		4 90			2		
	3		10			3	4	DEAD			3		DEAD			3		
	4		9			4	4 36	10/20/80 - ✓	REIMBURSEMENT.		4		REIMBURSEMENT.			4		
1910.	1		5		1914.	1	4 36	GROUP 3		1918.	1		GROUP 3		1922.	1		
	2		8			2	4 36				2		GROUP 3			2		
	3		8			3	4 36				3					3		
	4		9			4	4 36				4					4		

6-681

NAME: NANCY COPELAND.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 700062		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE- 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

6-6574

NAME: *Copeland, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *700062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Port Co F. 3" U.S. Vol Inft.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>	<i>12 Apr 1910</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *10⁰⁰*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(X) R.D. # 2 Good Spring Tenn*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Copeland, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *864552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John N*

Service: *Sgt L & A 3 Mo S M Cav*

30 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 26. 1924*

Reported: *Oct 13 1924*

Remarks:

NAME <i>Nancy Copeland</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>700062</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	36		1915.	1	4	33		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2	<i>752</i>	<i>36</i>			2	10	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	10	4	30	
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	11	4	30	
	4					4	9	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	10	4	30	
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	1	4	30	
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	2	4	30	
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	3	4	30	
	4					4	11	36			4	4	36			4	4	90			4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				
	2					2	4				2	4	60			2	4	90			2				
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3				
	4					4	4	36			4	4	60			4	4	90			4				
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				
	2	<i>10260</i>	<i>36</i>			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2				
	3	<i>113</i>	<i>36</i>			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3				
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>			4	4	36			4	4				4					4				
										GROUP 2 PAID															
										4 TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME NANCY COPELAND
 Certificate No. 864552
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
 RECALC...

NAME: *Copeland Nancy* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *864552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John N* ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1914

Service: *Serg. L and A, 3rd Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Aug 1-1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>J. R. O. King</i>				<i>\$ 10.00</i>	<i>4/15/19</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 26 1919 6-679

NAME: *Copeland Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *475454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Clinton Copeland*

Service: *Musician G. 36th Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Aug 1898</i>			
		<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 9. 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1911 3 - 1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2492</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nancy Copeland* Certificate No. *264552*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>7/15 152.50</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75 B</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: *Nancy A. Copeland* Certificate No. *473754*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Dec. 4, 1906.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>15</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 36 Check Not 8/22/01 to Auditor & P.E. notified 3/22/19</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>11</i>	1911. 2	DEAD.	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10</i>	1911. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Copeland, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *530379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Alexander*
 Service: *Pvt Co M. 3rd Ark Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 Mch 1902</i>	<i>Mullis</i>	<i>5 July 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1909</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *645* 6-679

NAME *Copeland, Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *530379* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Alexander*
 Service: *Pt M 3 Ark V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *March 5, 1926 not delivered*
 Reported *MAR 13 1926*
 Remarks: *Died 3/5 1926 Reimbursement order dated 10-2-26*
payable to Thomas Copeland
Landis
Ark

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>530379</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	760	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	3	10 4 30	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	4	11 4 30	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 88	4	4 75	1	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	3	2 4 30	2	
3		3	27 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	4	3 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	1		4	
1909. 1	12 12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	2		1929. 1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	3		2	
3	13 38 93	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	4		3	
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 48 36 3	4	4 90	1		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	2		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	3		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	4		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	1		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME	NANCY A. COPELAND.											
Certificate No.	530379											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 32								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Let to PM 3/11

NAME: *Copeland Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 **28199**

Certificate No. *505966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Emis*

Service: *3rd Inf Ind.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 Jan 01</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29204 Act*

6-679

NAME Copeland, Nancy E (3-P. A. 2a)
 Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. 509282 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David L

Service Pt H 8 Mo S M V Cav

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			1 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Mar 15, 1930*

Reported: JUN 26 1930

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Copeland</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>505966</i>								
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1900.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	26	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **NANCY E. COPELAND.**
 Certificate No. **509282**
 Fees **509282**
 Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

6-0874

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

NAME: *Copeland, Nancy E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David L.*

Service: *Regt Co. H, 8" Mo S. M. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 Mch 1901</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
Eces: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>655</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Copeland, Nancy Jane* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. *593461* ARMY WIDOW | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Sgt A 9 Pa Res V I.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Oct 2 - 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 15 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>509282</i>			
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	774	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/2 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	24 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1236	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	21 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	19 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME		NANCY JANE COPELAND											
Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1928											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

NAME: *Copeland, Nancy Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *593461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*
 Service: *Capt A 9 Pa Res. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 May 1905</i>	<i>14 June 1905</i>			
INC	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Cousina Nancy M* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *153737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. **DEAD** GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *Orinard Hinami M*
 Service: *P. I. Lane Battery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>9 March 1886</i>	<i>9 Sept 1871</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *about 12/19/15* Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Cl. No 9674-174 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*
 Former Roll No. *2777*

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Jane Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>593461</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2-23-30</i>					Remarks: <i>PAID TO JULY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	24			1	9			1	4	36		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	34			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	36			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Cowland</i>					Certificate No. <i>53737</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2</i>					Remarks: <i>PAID TO JULY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11			1915.	1	36		1919.	1	
	2				2	15				2	36			2	
	3				3	12				3	36			3	
	4				4	13				4	36			4	
	1				1	10				1	36			1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	13				2	GROUP 2			2	
	3				3	20				3				3	
	4				4	14				4				4	
	1				1					1				1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4				2				2	
	3				3	4				3				3	
	4				4	4				4				4	
	1				1	4	36			1				1	
1910.	2			1914.	2	36				2				2	
	3	8			3	36				3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36			4				4	

NAME Copeland, Nancy M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 641977 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elijah J

Service 2 Lt G 53 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		May 12, 1924				
Reported			JUN 6 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME Copeland Nancy M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 641977 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier Elijah J

Service: 2 Lt G 53 O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
Inc.	15	21 Sept 1907	17 April 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	20	SEP 8 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	Columbus.			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	1009 OCT 4 1916					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT Feb. 8, 1907.

Service

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Home

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Copeland, Nellie
ARMY WIDOW.

ACT
Law

April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Isaac

Service

Sgt. U.S. 15 U.S. 6 Vol Inf

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

1216 Oct 19 08, 20...

Apr 25 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1908

Mess

Transferred from

Mess, Co. 1st Regt. Inf.

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks

X

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6-679

NAME: <i>William C. Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1907				Certificate No. <i>366</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10/100</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>51.83</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>3/6 10</i>		1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Kellie Copeland</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1907				Certificate No. <i>320</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/100</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1906</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>7942</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3			</							

NAME: Copeland, Nelson W. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (1.1.)

Certificate No. 345107 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: Civil War myl. 9

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>2 Aug. 1905</u>	<u>24 Oct 1905</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>2nd</u>	<u>Oct 1, 1915</u>	<u>DEC 8 1915</u>
<u>Dis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 July 1907</u>	<u>3 July 1907</u>			<u>27 Oct 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Dis.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>10 Oct 1912</u>			<u>35 15 10 1918</u>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Mar. 1, 1920 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Colonel Oliver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 587136 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: 1861-1862 ACT MAY 1, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>24 June 1862</u>	<u>24 June 1862</u>			<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Dis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>15 Oct 1917</u>				<u>35 Oct 15 1917</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Mar. 1, 1923 L. APT. 1923

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 52 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <u>Copeland Nelson W Copeland</u>				Certificate No. <u>345107</u>																				
Last paid to:		Rate:	Remarks: <u>38</u>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	5			2	6			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2			
	3	6			3	6			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3			
	4	7	44.60		4	6			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4			
	1	8	30		1	9			1	4	49.50		1	4	114		1				1			
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	8			2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2				1928.	2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 1			3				3			
	4	9			4	10	1996		4	4	64.50		4				4				4			
	1	6			1	4	1903		1	4	64.50		1				1				1			
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	8			2	4	64.50	1921.	2			1925.	2				2			
	3	8			3	9			3	4	64.50		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	10			4	4	64.50		4				4				4			
	1	8			1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1				1				1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	8	49.50		2	4	64.50	1922.	2			1926.	2				2			
	3	8			3	9	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	10	49.50		4	4	127.50		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Walter Copeland</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>136</u>											
Last paid to:		Rate:	Remarks: <u>50</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	78		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		38		3	4	48		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		33		4	4	48		4	4	98.12		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	4		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1		30		1	4	48		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	48	1917.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3		42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		5		4	4	54.53		4	4	150		4		
	1				1		48		1	4	48		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		48		2	4	60	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2		
	3				3		48		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4		48		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: *Copeland, Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *387836* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 May 03</i>	<i>17 Oct 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Oliver E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *192054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *residue of fracture +
6 hr. diarr. + dis. lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1888</i>	<i>14 Jan'y 1889</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 May 1909</i>	<i>1 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 July 1910* Bureau notified: *31 July 1910 (Columbus)*

Remarks: *Paid wid. Rebecca, as per Accd. Ord. 15 Feb. 1910*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Oliners Hopeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>387836</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 30		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED-PENSIONED			2				2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB. 2 '07			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 30		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9 30			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 30		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9 30			3				3				3		
	4	13 30			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Oliners Hopeland Lead (1907-10)</i>					Certificate No. <i>192074</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30 (p. 4)</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5 72			2				2				2		
	3	8 72			3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 6 72		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 72			2				2				2		
	3	7 90			3				3				3		
	4	7 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	2 41		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Copeland Orpha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *912,144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Pr. 9" Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Arthur E. Cole. 5/11/22</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>ARR 15 1922</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Copeland Palmer H.* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *725033* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: _____

Service: *Pr. unassigned 13' Mich Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 Oct 12</i>	<i>29 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>24 12 Aug 1917</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 5 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1916</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Orpha E. Copeland</i>										Certificate No. <i>912.144</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2				10 4 30		
	3				3				3				11 4 30		
	4				4				4				12 4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2 4 30		
	3				3				3				3 4 30		
	4				4				4				4 4 30		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		5/11 243. ✓
	2				2				2				4 90 B.		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>3 Palmer H. Copeland</i>										Certificate No. <i>725033</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2	6/11	9 73		2	8			2	4	60		2		
	3		8 36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		8 36		4	10	36		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2		2 36		2		36		2	4	60		2		
	3		12 30		3	7	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		10 36		4	14	36		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	11	48	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4			2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	60		4	Inc.			4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: Copeland, Paul 19-a 1325 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.152.324 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: misc. L. 198' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 28/08	Jan. 16/09				
REISSUE	13 ⁵⁰	May 21/12	Nov 18/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1 1914 Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Copeland, Philander A. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468590 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Muscin B. 4.5" Ill V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	24	16 Feb 1911	3 Mch 1911	30	30	Mch 18 1917	July 15 1917
				40	40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	4 May 1912	11 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. 1918 **ACT FEB. 6, 1907** Home:

6-681

NAME: 19-a Paul Copeland				Certificate No. 1152.324			
Last paid to: 1325				Rate: 12:13 ⁵⁰			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	262640	1912. 4	4 36 8 ¹⁵	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Philander A. Copeland				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 468590			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 25 30 40 50			
				GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 75	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 150	1920. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	6	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 150	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Copeland, Philander H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4685100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Infantry 45" U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1918* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Widow of Copeland, Philander H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *134576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Philander H. Copeland*

Service: *Infantry 45" U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>VV</i>		<i>31 Dec 1901</i>	<i>12 July 1902</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9214*

6-679

NAME: <i>Philander K. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>468590</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		SPECIAL ACT MARI
1907.	3			1911.	3		GROUP 2
1907.	4		<i>7435</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3		10	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		
1910.	3		6	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Solly Sellers</i>				Certificate No. <i>134576</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13
1907.	2			1911.	2		13
1907.	3			1911.	3		14
1907.	4			1911.	4		14
1908.	1			1912.	1		14
1908.	2			1912.	2		16
1908.	3			1912.	3		21
1908.	4			1912.	4		15
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4
1909.	3			1913.	3		4
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
1910.	2			1914.	2		38
1910.	3		11	1914.	3		38
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 36
1907.	1			1915.	1		36
1907.	2			1915.	2		4 33
1907.	3			1915.	3		4 36
1907.	4			1915.	4		4 36
1908.	1			1916.	1		4 36
1908.	2			1916.	2		4 36
1908.	3			1916.	3		4 36
1908.	4			1916.	4		4 36
1909.	1			1917.	1		4 36
1909.	2			1917.	2		60
1909.	3			1917.	3		4 60
1909.	4			1917.	4		64.67
1910.	1			1918.	1		4 75
1910.	2			1918.	2		4 75
1910.	3			1918.	3		GROUP 2
1910.	4			1918.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Polly Ann* ACT OF MARCH 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *753826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel P. Copeland*

Service: *Pvt. E. S. Mo. State Mil. Cas.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 19, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 25, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	<i>Mar 7-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died *Sept. 29, 1925* Bureau notified: *3-10-25* *Oct 15, 1922*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 9, 1922 Reimbursement order dated ... 1922 payable to ... W. A. Copeland Gen. Del. Claremore. Okla.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1922* *MAR 14 1917* 6-679

NAME: **Copeland Priscilla** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **536386** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt D 1 Ark V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan 20, 1925* Reported **FEB 16 1925**

Remarks: *Died 1/20 1925 Reimbursement order dated 3-17-26 payable to C. H. Copeland Spiro Okla.*

NAME POLLY ANN COPELAND, Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 753826																			
Last paid to: 753826 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	CHECK			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	DEAD			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	26.	REIMBURSEMENT			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50	1932.	3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4		1936.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90	1929.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90	1933.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4	4	90	1937.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1930.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90	1934.	3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90	1938.	4	4	90
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME	PRISCILLA COPELAND												
Certificate No.	536386												
Fees	30												
													Act of May 1, 1920
													20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916
													GROUP 2
RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

6-6574

23-17

3.1

NAME: *Lopeland, Priscilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *536386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri & 1 Arty vol Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1901</i>	<i>2 July 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *228* 6-679

NAME: *Priscilla Lopeland Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____ ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *1st Arty vol Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1901</i>	<i>2 July 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 2-1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 35306 Dated _____ Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4326* 6-679

NAME: <i>Priscilla Copeland</i>				AGT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>536386</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2	201	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Rebecca Sharp</i>				AGT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>DEAD 2,00</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 20</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Copeland Rebecca J.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *696.932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19 1902*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver E. Copeland* Appt'd *10/16/17* By *State Court*

Service: *Priv. 1st Me. Cav* *Co. Me* Bond \$ *1000-*

Ev. filed with Auditor *Jan 9 1918*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 21</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 19 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter - JUN 13 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 25 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Copeland, Regina A.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *876.267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19 1902*

Name of Soldier: *John Wesley Copeland*

Service: *Corpl. 7 1/2th Vermont Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 12, 1919</i>	<i>September 9, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ SEP 20 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Copeland</i>					Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>696.932</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>15 75</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>75</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>15 75</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>14 75</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>2 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>26 75</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>15 75</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>14 95</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>5 58.83</i>		4	<i>14 90</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>22 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>90</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>14 1720</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 33</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>7 6 75</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>21 75</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>24 75</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Regina A. Copeland</i>					Act April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>876.267</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>MAY 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>2 4 60</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>2 4 30</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>2 4 30</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>2 4 30</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>2 4 30</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	

NAME: *Copeland, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *723164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *76.750* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
 Service: *A-E-176-010*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis: 15</i>		<i>2 July 08</i>	<i>20 July 08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 29 May 12</i>	<i>2 Dec 12</i>				
		<i>22nd 15 June 13</i>	<i>9 July 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1918* *1-3*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76.750* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland, Rilla B.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *503863* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *John R. 3-1031 - Jacob Copeland Sr. Gdn.*
 Service: *Art Co D, 10th Mo Vol Cav. Probated H. Van Buren Co. Ark. 1911*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19 1908</i>	<i>4 Dec 1900</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH *Receipts Nov. 1911 Vol*

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1000 10-20-11*

Former Roll No. *720*

6-679

NAME: <i>Richard Copeland</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>723164</i>							
Last paid to <i>JUN 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: 22 <i>32</i>				Remarks: <i>76.750</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4		48		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9	42.20		3	1	115		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	37	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2				2		57		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	11	115		3				3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1		11.45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3		94.10		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4		96		4		

NAME: <i>Rilla B. Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>503863</i>											
NOV: 4 1908				Remarks: <i>same</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		846	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2		
	3				3	11/3	36		3				3		
	4				4	12/9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6/12	36		2				2		
	3				3	4/4	36		3				3		
	4				4	26	36		4				4		
1909.	1		12.36	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		22		2				2				2		
	3		13.36		3				3				3		
	4		24.36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12.36		2				2				2		
	3		9.36		3				3				3		
	4		12.36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Copeland ^{alias} Joel Foss, Robert* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *8370* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *2 M U S S Alleghany, Valley City, + Brandywine*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>8 July 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>12 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Midow</i>		<i>Lucy O.</i>	
						<i>Somerton Ohio</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13 1912* ✓ Bureau notified: *Jan 31 1912* *Serial # 944073* *1c salary pay 1/2 term 1/2 term 1/2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *257 (98)* Home:

6-577

NAME: *Copeland Robert* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *109144* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7516*

Service: *Priv D 15 Iowa Inf* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Mch 1910</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 21 1921</i>	<i>DEC 10 1921</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *32 JUN 10 1918*

Dropped. Penetoned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/24/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *Independence, Iowa*

Died: *Nov 29, 1922* Bureau notified **DEC 16 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 11 1923*

Former Roll No. *6078 A.S.* Home: *Iowa*

APR 19 1923 6-581

NAME: Robert Copeland <i>alias Joel Hall</i> 425 ^a				Certificate No. 8370			
Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 17 (98) 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 A. M. F	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 HEO	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 A M	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 A M F	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5/7 6 67	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9/4 370	1912. 3	1912	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	12 JMT AM	1912. 4	GRO	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	17 LO	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	18 NDB	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 N. D.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	8 Died Jan 1912	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	8 Died Jan 21 1912	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Robert Copeland				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 107147			
Last paid to: 1007 1/2				Rate: 75 20 22 50 32				Remarks: 100 50 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	16 51 60	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1	17	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	GROUP 1	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	4 133 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	7 60 417	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	5/2 62 40	1928. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 67 50	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	52 212	1914. 2	4 67 50	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3	4 67 50	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4	103 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Copeland** **Robert** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **544868** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb**
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:
 Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: **Washington, 2/21/13**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Copeland.* *Robert* 15681-P (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *544868* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *P. A. 18" Ohio, U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>20 Sep. 1882</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1891</i>	REISSUE.	<i>27</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	JUN 26, 1913
	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1890</i>					
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON**
San Francisco, Feb. 21, 1913.
Columbus, Oct 31, 1911 C.C. 1127/14
 Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 19 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *Stewart*
 Remarks: *Stewart O*
 Former Roll No. *Columbus, O.* Home: *Dist. 4/25/13*

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>544-868</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3							
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Copeland</i>				Certificate No. <i>544-868</i>			
Last paid to: <i>St. P. H. 1911 @ 20 at Columbus</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

6-681

4 12 60
 1 8 60
 2 12 60
 3 9 60
 4 21 60
 1 17 60 C. H.
 2 5 32 99
 3 4
 4 4 81
DEAD
GROUP 3

NAME: *Copeland Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *544868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *77.040*
 Service: *P-a-18-Ord.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Sep 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *San Francisco, Cal.*

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 31 1911**

Remarks: *Transferred to England 0
 Street 0 0/01 '07*

Former Roll No. *2469-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Robert A* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *534919* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.
 Service: *Regt. H 6 Regt. H. A*
 Disability: *Insanity*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>10 May 1880</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 25 1912</i>	<i>Jan 19 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *10/17/14* Bureau notified: **NOV 7 1914**

Remarks: *✓ Apollo Trust Co., Com Form 3-1866 forwarded Dept. Mar 30/14
 CERTIFICATE F FROM T. T. FILED WITH " " filed Jan 1914
 VOUCHER AND Apr. 1907 " " Aug 1913*

Former Roll No. *052 ER* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>544,868</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP-4-1907</i>					Rate: <i>20-</i>				
					Remarks: <i>77.040</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7/6 60 ✓</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>50.13</i>	1911. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>Trans. to</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>Comr's order of</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 60 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Robert A. Copeland</i>					Certificate No. <i>53,4919</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>					Rate: <i>24 30</i>				
					Remarks: GENERAL LAW.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>17</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>18 72</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>23 72</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17 1/2</i>	1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>3/26 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5/4 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>4/21 72</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>23 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>31 72</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>21 72 ✓</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>18 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>21 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>25 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16</i>	1914. 3	<i>29 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4	<i>20 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-881

NAME: **Copeland, Robert H** (S.P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **884688** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: **Pri A 10 Tenn Vol Inf** Act of February 6, 1907.
 Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Nov 1911</i>	<i>25 Nov 1911</i>				
<i>Reis +</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1913</i>				
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>End Nov 10, 1912</i>			
Fees:				Paid to Martha A. Copeland			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10 Nov 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798</i>		<i>12/6 - 12/9/12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rt 4, Waynesboro Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: **Copeland, Robert H.** (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **884688** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**
 Service: **Pri Co A. 10 Tenn V. Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ime</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Dec 1905</i>	<i>23 Dec 1905</i>				
Fees:				<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1991				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Robert H. Copeland				Certificate No. 884688			
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1911				Rate: \$ 24			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		1317 ²	1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1244 ⁴⁰
1908.	2			1912.	2		0 45
1908.	3			1912.	3		19 45
1908.	4			1912.	4		8 45
1909.	1			1913.	1		X X
1909.	2			1913.	2		2/26 52 ¹⁰
1909.	3			1913.	3		GROUP 2
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Robert H. Copeland				Certificate No. 884688			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		604	1911.	1		11 36
1907.	2			1911.	2		11 36
1907.	3			1911.	3		9 36
1907.	4			1911.	4		8 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 2
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2		
1909.	3		7 36	1913.	3		
1909.	4		8 36	1913.	4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		
1910.	3		13 36	1914.	3		
1910.	4		5 36	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Ended by re-issue under
of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE,

Ed Martha

1317²

1244⁴⁰

0 45

19 45

8 45

X X

2/26 52¹⁰

GROUP 2

604

11 36

11 36

9 36

8 36

GROUP 2

10

7 36

8 36

11 36

6

13 36

5 36

NAME: **C O P E L A N D. R O B E R T S.** ACT-OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1137811** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri B 37" M.G. Vol Inf*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	NOV 25 1907	FEB 21 1908	REISSUE	15	MAY 14 1912	NOV 9 1915
REISSUE.	15	MAY 14 1912	MAY 29 1912			NOV 16 1915	—
						NOV 16 1920	

Fees: *30*

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *—*

Died: *Feb 21, 1922 Letter to Fine 32-22* Bureau notified: *—*

Remarks: *Feb 21, 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 21 1922.*

able to widow *Emma Copeland* *127 Powder House Blvd.*
Doverville
Mass.

Former Roll No. **157** **SEP 20 1922** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *—*

DEC 1 1915

6-681

NAME: *Copeland Rocco M.* **83711** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532506* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *inc. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *1 Sgt. K. & N. Y. A. A.*

71 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 Apr. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *—*

Died: *Mar. 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *—*

Remarks: *—*

Former Roll No. *3695*

OCT 31 1916 6-679

NAME: ROBERT S. COPELAND				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1137811							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 78.30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	X			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
	1		37.30		1	5	54		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		436	1912.	2	5	38	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2		90
	3		4		3	5	45		3	4	54		3		4 172
	4		4		4	4			4	4	54		4		4 150
	1		11		1	4			1	4	54		1		150
1909.	2		5	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2		4 150
	3		11		3	4			3	4	54		3		4 150
	4		4		4	4	45		4	4	54		4		4 150
	1		4		1	4	45		1	4	54		1		4 150
1910.	2		4	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2		GROUP 3
	3		7		3	4	45		3	1	87.60		3		DEAD
	4		6		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		2/10/4/23

6-681

NAME: Rocco M. Copeland				Certificate No. 532506											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		OCT 36		4				4	NOV 9 36			4		
	1		12 36		1				1	4	60		1		
1909.	2		15 36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3		14 36		3				3	4	60		3		
	4		14 36		4				4	4	60		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3		16 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Copeland, Roswell F (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1118 532 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F Me Coast Guards Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 1, 1924	August 25, 1924			May 12 1925	JUN 10 1925

Remarks: *sk*

Accrued order dated AUG 31 1925
 widow Melissa A. Copeland
 R.R. #5 Brewer, Me
 AUG 30 1924

NAME: Copeland Roswell F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118 532 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F Me Coast Guards Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	12	7 Nov 1907	25 Oct 1907	22	11	7 Nov 1918	24 Nov 1913
Res	15	6 June 1912		32		JUN 10 1918	
		19		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME ROSWELL F COPELAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1118532

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	10 21 ^R 60									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: *Roswell F. Copeland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1118.532*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1907* Rate: ~~79~~ *50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 96.	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 4 96	1911. 2 2 8 36	1915. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 96	1911. 3 3 7 36	1915. 3 3 4 57	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 96	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 96	1912. 1 1 10 36	1916. 1 1 4 57	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 96	1912. 2 2 9 36	1916. 2 2 4 57	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 96	1912. 3 3 10 36	1916. 3 3 4 57	1920. 3 3 4 96	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 96	1912. 4 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 4 96	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 2 46.50	1917. 2 2 4 57	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 3 4 46.50	1917. 3 3 4 57	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 5 49 65	1917. 4 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 57	1914. 1 1 4 57	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4 57	1914. 2 2 4 57	1917. 2 2 4 57	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 4 57	1914. 3 3 4 57	1917. 3 3 4 93 40	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 57	1914. 4 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 4 96	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Rayana Copeland* Certificate No. *680144*
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5/3 42 70</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

466

END

